Social Sciences

A Bibliography of Doctoral Dissertations
accepted by Indian Universities
1857—1970

INTER-UNIVERSITY BOARD OF INDIA
NEW DELHI
1974

©INTER-UNIVERSITY BOARD OF INDIA
NEW DELHI, 1974

Price : Rs. 50.00

Published by the Inter-University Board of India
Rouse Avenue, New Delhi-1
Printed at The New Caxton Press, Jhandewalan Extn., New Delhi 110055

PREFACE

For the last three-four decades the Association has been engaged in two bibliographical projects. The first one, orginally undertaken in 1935, was a bibliography of theses accepted by the various Indian universities. There was no differentiation of subjects in the lists that were published, except in a few cases. These lists were published at intervals of two-three years for a period of approximately a quarter century. The last was published in 1958.

The second project related to lists of topics in which research at the doctoral level was being undertaken by the Indian universities. Information in regard to these topics in the various fields was collected uptil 1966 and has already been published. It seems time now to turn to the first project referred to above about which information has been collected till 1970. Now that the first project is being resumed, it has been decided to publish consolidated lists (subjectwise) for the period 1857-1970. The date of 1857 is a formal one in so far as the first Indian universities were established in that year. Research work at the doctoral level was undertaken only towards the end of the last century. Strictly speaking therefore, the information compiled here covers a span of approximately three quarters of a century.

For obvious reasons, information in regard to this project has been compiled in respect of each discipline singly. The present volume however consolidates the bibliographies for the Social Science disciplines and will be followed by similar volumes covering the physical sciences, biological sciences and humanities. The libraries would like to acquire a complete set. For individual scholars however volumes would be available in respect of their individual subjects. In this way

an attempt has been made to cater to the needs of both individual scholars and the libraries.

Once all the disciplines are covered under this project, they will be followed by quinquennial supplements, details of the theses accepted every year being furnished in the Association's monthly journal 'University News'. On completion of the present series of Bibliographies, the other project 'Research in progress' will be revived, updated and followed by yearly publications.

These bibliographies would chart, it is safe to assume, the course of development of the respective disciplines and, in a sense, would present the history of their growth in India. From this point of view these volumes would fill an important lacuna in the research information available. Indeed a rigorous analysis of the trends of research carried out by subject specialists on the basis of the informaion provided here should prove immensely helpful.

We hope that this publication will have the same reception which was extended to the earlier project 'Research in Progress'.

It is indeed a pleasure to record my appreciation of the dedicated work done by the Librarian and his colleagues in the execution of these two projects.

ANJNI KUMAR
Secretary
Association of Indian Universities

New Delhi
March 2, 1974

CONTENTS

Conspectus	i
Alphabetic Subject Index	xxxxv
Abbreviations	Lvi
	Book No.
Sociology	I—1
Political Science	II—1
Law	II—44
Public Administration	II—52
Economics	III—1
Commerce	III—115
Management	III—129
Education	IV—1
Library Science	IV—42
Journalism	IV—43
Psychology	V—1
Scholar Index	1

CONSPECTUS

The present volume consolidates the following five bibliographies that were issued earlier by the Board to mitigate the time lag between the compilation of the complete bibliography and its eventual publication :

I Sociology

II Political Science, Law, Public Administration

III Economics, Commerce, Management

IV Education, Library Science, Journalism

V Psychology

It lists 2,819 theses accepted by the Indian Universities for doctoral degrees in these subjects. These have been classified by the Dewey Decimal Classification (17th Edition) and this governs their general arrangement.

Each entry lists detailed particulars about the theses in the following order: Serial number, name of the scholar, title of the thesis, name of the university/institute, the years when research was begun and completed, and availability note. Unless otherwise stated immediately after the title, the theses have been accepted for the award of Ph. D. degree.

In case where the title of the thesis is given in a language other than English, the same has been transliterated in English and the original language of the title is given in parenthesis after the title. Abbreviations have been used to render the names of the various universities/institutes and a complete list of these abbreviations and their expansions follows the conspectus. For theses, where the information about the year when

the research was begun, was not available, only the year of award of the degree has been given. Availability note provides information about the availability of theses for consultation and use by the research scholars. Unless indicated by one or two asterisks to the serial number, a copy of each of the thesis listed is available in the respective university/institute library. The thesis is available in the university/institute office when the serial number is marked by one asterisk, but when the serial number is marked by two asterisks it denotes that the thesis is not available. About the theses that have been published, complete bibliographical details are given in the following order: title of the publication, if different from that of the original thesis, publisher and the price.

A scholar index and an alphabetic subject index are included to facilitate reference. The scholar index is arranged alphabetically according to the surnames of the scholars. But an important departure from strict alphabetization consists in grouping the surnames pronounced alike, for instance, Misra and Mishra are grouped together and these are arranged in the alphabetical order of their initials. The index directs the user to the text with the help of a roman numeral, indicating the part of the bibliography published earlier, and the serial number of entries in that part. This part number appears on the top of each page of the bibliography. Similarly the alphabetic subject index first refers to the part number and then to the page number given in arabic numerals on the bottom of each page of the bibliography.

Statistical tables, that follow immediately, describe in quantitative terms the development of social science disciplines and their respective departments in the universities. It is hoped these will be found useful by the researchers in the field.

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - I

Subject - and year-wise distribution of Dissertations in Social Sciences accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

Subject	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Commerce	—	—	2	7	35	78	122
Economics	3	4	17	71	293	647	1036*
Education	—	—	—	10	79	233	322
Journalism	—	—	—	2	2	3	7
Law	7	3	1	3	11	42	67
Library Science	—	—	—	1	1	2	4
Management	—	—	—	2	15	65	82
Political Science	—	3	5	13	83	285	392*
Psychology	—	1	2	3	36	169	211
Public Administration	—	—	1	12	34	103	150
Sociology	—	1	5	39	98	282	426*
Total	10	12	33	163	687	1909	2819*

*Year of award of Degree is not available for the following number of Scholars of Lucknow University:

Economics	— 1
Political Science	— 3
Sociology	— 1

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - II

University-and year-wise distribution of Dissertations in Social Sciences accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Agra	—	—	—	15	158	289	462
Aligarh	—	—	—	—	6	43	49
Allahabad	3	—	—	18	55	70	146
Andhra	—	—	—	1	2	7	10
Annamalai	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
B.I.T.S., Pilani	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Banaras	—	—	—	2	22	63	87
Bangalore	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Baroda	—	—	—	—	16	49	65
Bhagalpur	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Bihar	—	—	—	—	3	58	61

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - II *(Contd.)*

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Bombay	—	—	9	79	153	128	369
Burdwan	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Calcutta	7	11	12	4	35	116	185
Delhi	—	—	—	—	18	92	110
Gauhati	—	—	—	—	—	14	14
Gorakhpur	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Gujarat	—	—	—	—	8	18	26
I.A.R.I., Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
I.I.S., Bangalore	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
I.I.T., Kanpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
I.I.T., Kharagpur	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
I.S.I.S., Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	49	49
Indore	—	—	—	—	—	8	8

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - II *(Contd.)*

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Jabalpur	—	—	—	—	—	34	34
Jadavpur	—	—	—	—	—	13	13
Jodhpur	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
Jiwaji	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Karnatak	—	—	—	—	2	17	19
Kashi Vidyapith	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Kerala	—	—	—	—	—	22	22
Kurukshetra	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Lucknow	—	1	5	37	99	150	297*
Madras	—	—	6	4	10	29	49
Magadh	—	—	—	—	—	16	16
Marathwada	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Meerut	—	—	—	—	—	3	3

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - II *(Contd.)*

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Mysore	—	—	—	1	7	18	26
Nagpur	—	—	1	1	16	27	45
North Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Osmania	—	—	—	1	4	15	20
Panjab	—	—	—	—	9	48	57
Patel	—	—	—	—	—	15	15
Patna	—	—	—	—	1	12	13
Poona	—	—	—	—	27	93	120
Punjab Agrl.	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	9	72	81
Ranchi	—	—	—	—	—	28	28
Ravishankar	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Saugar	—	—	—	—	24	81	105

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENECES IN INDIA - II *(Contd.)*

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Utkal	—	—	—	—	2	15	17
Varanaseya	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Venkateswara	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Vikram	—	—	—	—	—	73	73
Visva-Bharati	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Total	10	12	33	163	687	1909	2819*

*Year of award of Degree is not available for 5 Scholars of Lucknow University.

DEVELOPEMNT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - III

University-and subject-wise distribution of Dissertations in Social Sciences accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

University/Institute	*Commerce*	*Economics*	*Education*	*Journalism*	*Law*	*Library Science*	*Management*	*Political Science*	*Psychology*	*Public Administration*	*Sociology*	*Total*
Agra	29	240	20	1	3	—	12	52	19	13	73	462
Aligarh	2	14	5	—	—	—	3	11	11	2	1	49
Allahabad	7	54	23	1	7	1	7	24	11	9	2	146
Andhra	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	10
Annamalai	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
B.I.T.S., Pilani	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Banaras	4	37	13	—	1	—	1	10	18	2	1	87
Bangalore	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - III (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*Commerce*	*Economics*	*Education*	*Journalism*	*Law*	*Library Science*	*Management*	*Political Science*	*Psychology*	*Public Administration*	*Sociology*	*Total*
Baroda	1	8	30	—	—	—	1	1	12	1	11	65
Bhagalpur	1	4	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	1	—	11
Bihar	3	26	3	—	1	—	—	11	3	9	5	61
Bombay	19	137	53	2	3	—	12	25	8	10	100	369
Burdwan	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Calcutta	8	47	17	1	14	2	5	22	43	4	22	185
Delhi	3	40	13	—	3	1	5	24	6	2	13	110
Gauhati	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	2	14
Gorakhpur	—	5	7	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	8	26
Gujarat	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	2	7	—	1	26

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - III *(Contd.)*

University/Institute	*Commerce*	*Economics*	*Education*	*Journalism*	*Law*	*Library Science*	*Management*	*Political Science*	*Psychology*	*Public Administration*	*Sociology*	*Total*
I.A.R.I., Delhi	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
I.I.S., Bangalore	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
I.I.T., Kanpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
I.I.T., Kharagpur	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
I.S.I.S., Delhi	3	5	—	—	3	—	—	35	—	2	1	49
Indore	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
Jabalpur	1	15	3	—	1	—	4	6	—	1	3	34
Jadavpur	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	13
Jodhpur	1	9	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	4	1	20
Jiwaji	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - III (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*Commerce*	*Economics*	*Education*	*Journalism*	*Law*	*Library Science*	*Management*	*Political Science*	*Psychology*	*Public Administration*	*Sociology*	*Total*
Karnatak	—	5	3	—	—	—	2	4	—	1	4	19
Kashi Vidyapith	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	8
Kerala	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	3	7	2	—	22
Kurukshetra	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
Lucknow	11	100	18	—	6	—	5	46	13	23	75	297
Madras	2	14	12	—	—	—	—	6	9	4	2	49
Magadh	—	5	2	—	—	—	2	5	1	1	—	16
Marathwada	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	7
Meerut	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Mysore	—	11	3	1	1	—	1	—	7	1	1	26

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - III *(Contd.)*

University/Institute	*Commerce*	*Economics*	*Education*	*Journalism*	*Law*	*Library Science*	*Management*	*Political Science*	*Psychology*	*Public Administration*	*Sociology*	*Total*
Nagpur	4	22	3	—	1	—	1	3	—	5	6	45
North Bengal	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Osmania	1	6	2	—	1	—	—	1	2	4	3	20
Panjab	3	9	14	—	3	—	4	5	4	6	9	57
Patel	2	4	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	15
Patna	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	13
Poona	10	45	12	—	1	—	2	17	3	5	25	120
Punjab Agrl.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Rajasthan	2	34	7	—	1	—	4	14	1	4	14	81
Ranchi	—	3	4	—	—	—	1	2	4	1	13	28

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - III (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*Commerce*	*Economics*	*Education*	*Journalism*	*Law*	*Library Science*	*Management*	*Political Science*	*Psychology*	*Public Administration*	*Sociology*	*Total*
Ravishankar	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5
Saugar	—	23	10	1	11	—	1	22	6	18	13	105
Udaipur	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7
Utkal	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	4	17
Varanaseya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Venkateswara	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	7
Vikram	—	33	6	—	—	—	3	18	1	7	5	73
Visva-Bharati	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total	122	1036	322	7	67	4	82	392	211	150	426	2819

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV

COMMERCE

University-and year-wise distribution of Dissertations accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Agra	—	—	—	—	11	18	29
Aligarh	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Allahabad	—	—	—	—	4	3	7
Andhra	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
Banaras	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bhagalpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Bombay	—	—	1	5	6	7	19

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV *(Contd.)*

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Calcutta	—	—	—	1	—	7	8
Delhi	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
I.S.I.S., Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Indore	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Jabalpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Jadavpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Jodhpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Lucknow	—	—	—	—	4	7	11
Madras	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
Marathwada	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Nagpur	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Osmania	—	—	—	—	—	1	1

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV *(Contd.)*

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Panjab	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Patel	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Poona	—	—	—	—	2	8	10
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Total	—	—	2	7	35	78	122

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

ECONOMICS

University-and year-wise distribution of Dissertations accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Agra	—	—	—	14	98	128	240
Aligarh	—	—	—	—	2	12	14
Allahabad	—	—	—	9	21	24	54
Andhra	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
B.I.T.S., Pilani	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Banaras	—	—	—	2	8	27	37
Bangalore	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Baroda	—	—	—	—	4	4	8
Bhagalpur	—	—	—	—	—	4	4

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV *(Contd.)*

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Bombay	—	—	4	27	58	48	137
Burdwan	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Calcutta	3	4	6	1	11	22	47
Delhi	—	—	—	—	7	33	40
Gauhati	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Gorakhpur	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Guiarat	—	—	—	—	5	3	8
I.A.R.I., Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
I.I.S., Bangalore	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
I.I.T., Kharagpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
I.S.I.S., Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	5	5

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Indore	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Jabalpur	—	—	—	—	—	15	15
Jadavpur	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Jodhpur	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
Karnatak	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Kashi Vidyapith	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Kerala	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Kurukshetra	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Lucknow	—	—	2	15	35	47	100*
Madras	—	—	5	3	3	3	14
Magadh	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Marathwada	—	—	—	—	—	3	3

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Meerut	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Mysore	—	—	—	—	4	7	11
Nagpur	—	—	—	—	8	14	22
Osmania	—	—	—	—	1	5	6
Panjab	—	—	—	—	3	6	9
Patel	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Patna	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Poona	—	—	—	—	10	35	45
Punjab Agrl.	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	6	28	34
Ranchi	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Ravishankar	—	—	—	—	—	2	2

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Saugar	—	—	—	—	6	17	23
Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Utkal	—	—	—	—	1	4	5
Venkateswara	—	—	—	-	—	4	4
Vikram	—	—	—	—	—	33	33
Visva-Bharati	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Total	3	4	17	71	293	647	1036*

*Year of Award of Degree is not available for 1 scholar of Lucknow University.

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV *(Contd.)*

EDUCATION

University-and year-wise distribution of Dissertations accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Agra	—	—	—	—	4	16	20
Aligarh	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Allahabad	—	—	—	1	10	12	23
Andhra	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Annamalai	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Banaras	—	—	—	—	5	8	13
Baroda	—	—	—	—	7	23	30
Bihar	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
Bombay	—	—	—	8	26	19	53
Calcutta	—	—	—	—	2	15	17

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Delhi	—	—	—	—	4	9	13
Gauhati	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Gorakhpur	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Gujarat	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
I.I.T., Kharagpur	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Jabalpur	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Jiwaji	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Karnatak	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
Kerala	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Lucknow	—	—	—	1	7	10	18
Madras	—	—	—	—	3	9	12
Magadh	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	3	3

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OE SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Nagpur	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
Osmania	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Panjab	—	—	—	—	2	12	14
Patel	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Patna	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Poona	—	—	—	—	3	9	12
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	1	6	7
Ranchi	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Ravishankar	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Saugar	—	—	—	—	2	8	10
Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Utkal	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Venkateswara	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Vikram	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Total	—	—	—	10	79	233	322

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV *(Contd.)*

JOURNALISM

University-and year-wise distribution of Dissertations accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Agra	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Allahabad	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Bombay	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
Calcutta	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Saugar	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total	—	—	—	2	2	3	7

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV *(Contd.)*

LAW

University-and year-wise distribution of Dissertations accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Agra	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Allahabad	3	—	—	—	1	3	7
Banaras	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bhagalpur	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bombay	—	—	—	1	1	1	3
Calcutta	4	3	—	1	2	4	14
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Gorakhpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
I.S.I.S., Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	3	3

(Contd.)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Jabalpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Jodhpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Lucknow	—	—	—	—	4	2	6
Meerut	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Nagpur	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
North Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Osmania	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Panjab	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Poona	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Saugar	—	—	—	—	2	9	11
Total	7	3	1	3	11	42	67

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV *(Contd.)*

LIBRARY SCIENCE

University-and year-wise distribution of Dissertations accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Allahabad	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Calcutta	—	—	—	1	—	1	2
Delhi	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total	—	—	—	1	1	2	4

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

POLITICAL SCIENCE

University-and year-wise distribution of Dissertations accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Agra	—	—	—	—	21	31	52
Aligarh	—	—	—	—	3	8	11
Allahabad	—	—	—	2	9	13	24
Andhra	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Banaras	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bhagalpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Bombay	—	—	—	2	14	9	25

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Calcutta	—	3	3	—	5	11	22
Delhi	—	—	—	—	4	20	24
Gauhati	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Gorakhpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Gujarat	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
I.S.I.S., Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	35	35
Indore	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Jabalpur	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Jadavpur	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Karnatak	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Kerala	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Kurukshetra	—	—	—	—	—	1	1

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

PSYCHOLOGY

University-and year-wise distribution of Dissertations accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Agra	—	—	—	—	—	19	19
Aligarh	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Allahabad	—	—	—	1	6	4	11
Annamalai	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Banaras	—	—	—	—	5	13	18
Baroda	—	—	—	—	2	10	12
Bhagalpur	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Bihar	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Calcutta	—	1	2	—	9	31	43
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	6	6

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Gauhati	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Gorakhpur	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Gujarat	—	—	—	—	2	5	7
Jodhpur	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Kashi Vidyapith	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Kerala	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Lucknow	—	—	—	1	5	7	13
Madras	—	—	—	—	2	7	9
Magadh	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Mysore	—	—	—	1	1	5	7
Osmania	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Panjab	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Patna	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
Poona	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	—	1	1

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Ranchi	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Ravishankar	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Saugar	—	—	—	—	1	5	6
Venkateswara	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Vikram	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total	—	1	2	3	36	169	211

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

University-and year-wise distribution of Dissertations accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Agra	—	—	—	1	3	9	13
Aligarh	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Allahabad	—	—	—	3	3	3	9
Banaras	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bhagalpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Bihar	—	—	—	—	1	8	9
Bombay	—	—	—	1	5	4	10
Calcutta	—	—	1	—	1	2	4
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Gauhati	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Gorakhpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
I.S.I.S., Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Jabalpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Jodhpur	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Karnatak	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Kerala	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Kurukshetra	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Lucknow	—	—	—	5	8	10	23
Madras	—	—	—	1	1	2	4
Magadh	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Marathwada	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Nagpur	—	—	—	1	2	2	5
Osmania	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
Panjab	—	—	—	—	1	5	6
Patel	—	—	—	—	—	1	1

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Patna	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Poona	—	—	—	—	1	4	5
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
Ranchi	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Ravishankar	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Saugar	—	—	—	—	6	12	18
Utkal	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Vikram	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Total	—	—	1	12	34	103	150

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

SOCIOLOGY

University-and year-wise distribution of Dissertations accepted by Indian Universities 1857-1970

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Agra	—	—	—	—	14	59	73
Aligarh	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Allahabad	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
Andhra	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Banaras	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Baroda	—	—	—	—	3	8	11
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Bombay	—	—	4	32	37	27	100
Calcutta	—	—	—	—	4	18	22
Delhi	—	—	—	—	1	12	13

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Gauhati	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Gorakhpur	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Gujarat	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
I.I.T., Kanpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
I.S.I.S., Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Jabalpur	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Jadavpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Jodhpur	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Karnatak	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
Kashi Vidyapith	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Lucknow	—	1	1	6	21	45	75*
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	2	2

(*Contd.*)

DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCES IN INDIA - IV (*Contd.*)

University/Institute	*upto 1920*	*1921-30*	*1931-40*	*1941-50*	*1951-60*	*1961-70*	*Total*
Mysore	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Nagpur	—	—	—	—	3	3	6
Osmania	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Panjab	—	—	—	—	1	8	9
Poona	—	—	—	—	7	18	25
Rajasthan	—	—	—	—	—	14	14
Ranchi	—	—	—	—	—	13	13
Saugar	—	—	—	—	1	12	13
Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Utkal	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Vikram	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Total	—	1	5	39	98	282	426*

*Year of Award of Degree is not available for one scholar of Lucknow University.

ALPHABETIC SUBJECT INDEX

COMMERCE **III 115-128**

Foreign Trade 118
Commercial Policy 118
History & Conditions 120
India 120
Other Countries 123
Tariff Policy 119
Trade Agreements 119
Internal Trade 115
Commercial Policy 115
Regulated Markets 115
Marketing 116
Agricultural Marketing 116
Other Products 117
Transport & Communications 123
Airways 127
Railways 124
Railway Finance 125
Rates & Fares 125
Roadways 127
Waterways 126

ECONOMICS **III 1-114**

Econometrics 4
History & Conditions 4
India 4
—Bihar 6
—Gujarat & Maharashtra 9
—Madhya Pradesh 8

—Rajasthan 9
—Tamil Nadu, Andhra Pradesh & Mysore 10
—Uttar Pradesh 6
—West Bengal & Manipur 6
Other Countries 11
Keynesian Economics 2
Philosophy & Theory 1
Biography 2
Welfare Economics 2
Cooperation 54
Consumers' Cooperatives 57
Credit Cooperatives 56
Housing Cooperatives 55
Industrial Cooperatives 58
Financial Economics 31
Banks & Banking 31
Central Banking 31
Commercial Banking 32
Exchange Banking 33
History & Conditions 33
Credit & Credit Control 45
Agricultural Credit 46
Industrial Credit 47
Credit & Loan Institutions 35
Investment Finance 41
Capital Market 42
Domestic Investments 44
Foreign Investments 45
Money 36
History & Conditions 37
Industrial Economics 72
Agriculture 80
—Bengal & Bihar 83
—Other States 86
—Rajasthan 86

—Uttar Pradesh 83
Food Policy 91
Livestock & Dairying 90
Prices & Income 88
History & Conditions 74
India 74
—Bengal & Bihar 76
—Madhya Pradesh 77
—Maharashtra 78
—Kerala, Andhra Pradesh & Mysore 79
—Rajasthan 77
—Uttar Pradesh 77
Other Countries 79
Minerals 92
Organisation 104
Combinations 104
Planning & Growth 105
Foreign Economic Relations 107
Planning in India 109
—Madhya Pradesh 110
—Other States 111
—Uttar Pradesh 110
Prices 100
Business Cycles 102
Rationalisation 74
Secondary Industries 93
Iron & Steel 95
Oil 94
Other Industries 98
Sugar 94
Tea & Tobacco 93
Textiles 95
—Cotton 96
—Handlooms 95
—Jute & Coir 96

—Synthetic 98
—Woollen 98
Small Scale Industries 102
Labour Economics 12
Industrial Relations 12
Labour Unions 15
Labour By Occupation 24
Agriculture 26
Collieries 25
Railways 25
Sugar Industry 27
Textiles 28
Labour Force 16
Employment Service 19
Unemployment 19
Labour Welfare 28
Social Security 30
Wages 20
Minimum Wage 23
Women Labour 24
Land 48
Conservation & Utilisation 52
Irrigation 53
Land Tenure 49
Tenancy & Land Reforms 50
National Income 112
Consumption 112
Savings 113
Public Finance 59
History & Conditions 67
Local Finance 70
—Gujarat & Maharashtra 71
—Madhya Pradesh 71
—Other States 72
—Uttar Pradesh 70

State Finance 68
—Madhya Pradesh 68
—Other States 69
—Uttar Pradesh 68
Union Finance 67
—Union-State Relations 67
Public Debt 65
Public Expenditure 66
Taxation
Direct Taxes 62
—Corporate Taxes 64
—Income Tax 63
—Land Revenue & Agricultural Income Tax 62
Indirect Taxes 64
—Excise Duties 64
—Sales Tax 65

EDUCATION **IV 1-41**
Biography 2
Educational Psychology 4
Educational Research 15
Educational Sociology 12
History & Conditions 15
Fiji Islands 18
India 15
Iraq 18
Nigeria 18
Philosophy & Theory 1
Teachers' Training 13
Adult Education 39
Education & Religion 40
Elementary Education 27
Curriculum 27
Creative Arts 28
Language 28
Science 27

History & Conditions 29
India 29
Higher Education 40
Organization & Administration 18
Administration 20
Tests & Measurements 20
Audio Visual Materials 25
Discipline 26
Guidance 26
Handicapped Students 27
Student Health 26
Student Welfare 26
Teaching & Teaching Personnel 18
Teaching Efficiency 19
Secondary Education 30
Administration 31
Tests and Measurements 32
Curriculum 36
Discipline 36
History & Conditions 38
India 38
Teaching & Teaching Personnel 31
State & Education 41
Educational Finance 41
Women's Education 39

JOURNALISM IV 43

LAW II 44-51

Constitutional Law 47
Criminal Law 48
International Law 44
Disarmament 46
United Nations 45
Private Law & Judicial System 49
Commercial Law 50

Judicial System 51
Personal Law 49
Hindu Law 50

LIBRARY SCIENCE IV 42

MANAGEMENT III 129-138

Accounting 129
Business Management 129
Financial Management 132
Dividend Policy 134
Marketing 137
Personnel Management 135
Public Enterprises 130

POLITICAL SCIENCE II 1-43

Biography 6
B.R. Ambedkar 9
Harold J. Laski 9
Jawaharlal Nehru 9
M.N. Roy 10
Mahatma Gandhi 11
History & Conditions 14
India 15
Nepal 20
Ideologies 13
Socialism 14
Nationalism 12
Philosophy & Theory 1
Colonisation 28
Elections 27
Forms of States 20
Democracy 23
Federalism 21
Centre-State Relations 22
Welfare State 23

International Relations 28
Foreign Policy 30
India 31
Foreign Relations 32
International Politics 28
Legislation 36
Legislatures 36
Political Institutions & Organisations 40
Institutions 40
Political Parties 41
Egypt 43
India 41
—Indian National Congress 42
—Swaraj Party 43
Indonesia 43
Political Sociology 24
Citizenship 27
Fundamental Rights 26
Minorities 25

PSYCHOLOGY V 1-24

Biography 1
Systems 1
Psychoanalytic Systems 1
Speculative Systems 1
Abnormal Psychology 20
Applied Psychology 21
Industrial Psychology 22
Interpersonal Relations 21
Successful Living 21
Vocational Interests 21
Clinical Psychology 21
Comparative Psychology 19
Differential & Genetic Psychology 10
Adolescents 17

Girls 17
Adults & Aged 18
Child Psychology 15
Adaptive Behaviour 15
Gifted Children 16
Institutionalised Children 15
Juvenile Delinquency 15
Evolutional Psychology 18
National Psychology 19
Personality 10
Appraisals & Tests 13
Individual Differences 11
Traits & Determinants 12
Race Differences 19
Social Influences 19
Intelligence 4
Cognition 5
Concept Formation 4
Creativity 5
Intelligence 6
Aptitude Tests 8
Intelligence Tests 7
Learning 4
Memory 4
Perception 5
Physiological Psychology 1
Emotions & Feelings 2
Attitudes 2
Motivation 4
Motor Functions 1
Quantitative Psychology 4
Subconscious States 9

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION **II 52-68**
Civil Service 54
Commerce & Industry 58

Defence 60
Executive 53
Governor 53
President 53
Executive & Judiciary 52
Financial Administration 56
Centre-State Relations 57
Foreign Affairs 60
History & Conditions 60
Justice 59
Personnel Administration 54
Public Utilities 59
Religion & Culture 59
Security 57
Separation of Powers 54
Social Welfare 58
Local Government 62
Rural Areas 63
Bihar 63
Madhya Pradesh 65
Maharashtra 66
Uttar Pradesh 64
Urban Areas 66
Andhra Pradesh 68
Madhya Pradesh 67
Maharashtra 68
Rajasthan 68
Uttar Pradesh 67

SOCIOLOGY **I 1-49**

Biography 1
Culture 3
Human Ecology 6
Community Development 9
Population 7

Rural Sociology	10
Urban Sociology	15
Industrial Sociology	34
Housing	36
Institution & Groups	18
Caste System	23
Children	22
Educational Groups	26
Handicapped Persons	33
Marriage & Family	20
Occupational Groups	24
Racial Groups	30
Refugees	33
Religious Groups	26
Status of Women	18
Leisure & Recreation	36
Philosophy & Theory	1
Social History	37
Social Psychology	2
Leadership	3
Public Opinion	3
Social Anthropology	38
Customs & Folklore	42
Marriage Customs	43
Social Welfare	44
Criminology	47
Juvenile Delinquency	48
Health Services	45
Labour Welfare	46
Penology	49
Woman & Child Welfare	46

ABBREVIATIONS

UNIVERSITIES/INSTITUTES

Agra	Agra University
Aligarh	Aligarh Muslim University
Allahabad	University of Allahabad
Andhra	Andhra University
Annamalai	Annamalai University
B.I.T.S., Pilani	Birla Institute of Technology & Science, Pilani
Banaras	Banaras Hindu University
Bangalore	Bangalore University
Baroda	M. S. University of Baroda
Bhagalpur	Bhagalpur University
Bihar	Bihar University
Bombay	University of Bombay
Burdwan	University of Burdwan
Calcutta	University of Calcutta
Delhi	University of Delhi
Gauhati	Gauhati University
Gorakhpur	University of Gorakhpur
Gujarat	Gujarat University
I.A.R.I., Delhi	Indian Agricultural Research Institute, Delhi
I.I.S., Bangalore	Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore
I.I.T., Kanpur	Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur
I.I.T., Kharagpur	Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur
I.S.I.S., Delhi	Indian School of International Studies, Delhi

Indore	University of Indore
Jabalpur	University of Jabalpur
Jadavpur	Jadavpur University
Jodhpur	University of Jodhpur
Jiwaji	Jiwaji University
Karnatak	Karnatak University
Kashi Vidyapith	Kashi Vidyapith
Kerala	University of Kerala
Kurukshetra	Kurukshetra University
Lucknow	University of Lucknow
Madras	University of Madras
Magadh	Magadh University
Marathwada	Marathwada University
Meerut	Meerut University
Mysore	University of Mysore
Nagpur	Nagpur University
North Bengal	University of North Bengal
Osmania	Osmania University
Panjab	Panjab University
Patel	Sardar Patel University
Patna	Patna University
Poona	University of Poona
Punjab Agr	Punjab Agricultural University
Rajasthan	University of Rajasthan
Ranchi	Ranchi University
Ravishankar	Ravishankar University
Saugar	University of Saugar
Udaipur	University of Udaipur
Utkal	Utkal University
Varanaseya	Varanaseya Sanskrit Vishwa Vidyalaya
Venkateswara	Sri Venkateswara University
Vikram	Vikram University
Visva-Bharati	Visva-Bharati

SOCIOLOGY

Philosophy & Theory

1. Adhikari, Kamini.
   Sociological thought in recent aesthetics : A social psychological analysis. Lucknow, 1960.

2. Agarwal, Prabhu Dayal.
   Sociology in India : A critical study of some main trends. Lucknow, 1969.

3. Nagendra, S. P.
   The concept of ritual in modern sociological theory. Agra, 1965-68.

4. Naqvi, K. A.
   Concept of class in Economics and Sociology. Lucknow, 1954.

**5. Panchanadikar, Krishna Chintaman.
   Causation in human society. Bombay, 1954-56.

6. Sharma, Kanti Deo.
   Max-Weber's ideal types and concept of salvation. Agra, 1963-68.

7. Vora, Daryabala Pranlal.
   Evolution of morals in the Epics : The Mahabharata and the Ramayana. Bombay, 1956.

   Published by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1960.

Biography

8. Dubey, Sachchidanand.
   Social thought of P. A. Sorokin. Bihar, 1968.

9. Gandhi, Kishorlal Hiralal.
The social thought of Havelock Ellis. Bombay, 1937-43.

10. Mahadeo Prasad.
Social philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi. Banaras, 1948-51.

11. Mehta, Usha Hariprasad.
Social and political thought of Mahatma Gandhi. Bombay, 1949-51.

12. Savur, Manorama G.
Freud on man and society. Bombay, 1960-63
Published by Popular Prakashan, Bombay, 1965.

13. Shah, Madanmohan Wadilal.
Social philosophy of Gandhiji. Bombay, 1950-54.

14. Shujaat, Fatima.
Social thought of Hali. Osmania, 1958.

15. Siddiqi, M. Muslehuddin.
Social thought of Sir Syed Ahmed Khan. Osmania, 1961.

16. Subbannachar, N. V.
Social psychology of Sri Aurobindo. Mysore, 1954-59.

Social Psychology

17. Faroqi, Munir Ahmed.
Cooperation, competition and group structure. Madras, 1962.

18. Ghosh, Sulaiman Abu.
A socio-psychological study of modern Kuwait. Dehli, 1970.

19. Ojha, Ram Shrestha.
Attitude of college students towards certain social problems. Bihar, 1968.

20. Sabnis, Govind Krishna.
Concerning sentiments : An essay on the psychology of society. Bombay, 1937-47.

21. Sri Chandra.
A social psychological study of senior scientists of U. P. *D. Litt.* Agra, 1965-67.

Public Opinion

*22. Mallik, Amal Kumar.
A study of some psycho-social factors as determinants of opinion regarding the national planning. Calcutta, 1963-65.

23. Nadir, Kanaya Lal.
The formation of public opinion in India. Lucknow, 1959.

Leadership

**24. Jha, Shashishekhar.
Political leadership in Bihar : A sociological analysis. Bombay, 1962-67.

Culture

25. Acharya, Hemlata N.
Nasik through a century : A study in social change. Poona, 1966.

26. Adhaide, Raphael Victor.
The extent of rational thoughts in educated India. Bombay, 1947-51.

27. Ananthapadmanabha Rao, Madhugiri Shamarao.
Changing pattern of culture in Malayalam region. Bombay, 1950-53.

Published as 'Social change in Malabar' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1957.

**28. Bali, Rajeshwar.
Faridabad—an industrial township : A study of some social implications of industrialisation. Bombay, 1962-67.

29. Bhatt, Madhav Dattatray
Some social problems of technological development as studied in Tarapur Area. Bombay, 1965-69.

30. D'Souza, Bento Graciano.
Goan society in transition : A study in social changes. Bombay, 1964-70.

31. Gouriswarudu, V.
The phenomenon of anomie. Poona, 1961-68.

32. Gupta, Savita.
Social change in the middle class Hindu families. Agra, 1962.

33. Gurnam Saran.
Impact of education on the social structure of some Panjab villages. Panjab, 1964-70.

34. John, Thoppil Isaac.
Impact of development programme on rationality. Poona, 1962-68.

35. Joshi, Vishnushankar Hargovind.
Economic development and social change in South Gujarat. Baroda, 1956-62.

36. Karunatilake, H. D. B.
The impact of some traditional social institutions on economic developmental motivation in India : A hypothetical discussion of some current assumptions. Bombay, 1962-66.

37. Majumdar, Manjulal Ranchhodlal
Cultural background of Gujarat especially its art of miniature paintings. Bombay, 1936-43.

38. Narayan, H V.
Technology and social change with reference to Bus Transport in Mysore State. Lucknow, 1957.

39. Oommen, T. K.
Charismatic movements and social change : Analysis of Bhoodan-Gramdan Movement in India. Poona, 1965-69.

40. Parikh, Bhanuprasad Amritlal.
A psychological analysis of the Dangs' culture : An examination of relationship between culture and personality in Dangs District of Gujarat State. Baroda, 1957-62.

41. Parikh, Ratilal Dahyabhai.
Press and society : A sociological study with special reference to the nature and growth of Gujarat press. Baroda, 1956-62.

42. Sahiar, Gooloo Hormasji.
Social change with particular reference to the Parsee community. Bombay, 1951-55.

43. Sarkar, J. K.
Uprooted families in Bokaro Industrial complex : A study of the impact of industrialization. Ranchi, 1967-70.

44. Sekhar, M. C.
Social change in India (Planning period). Poona, *1965.*

45. Sharma, Anand Mohan.
A cultural study of Delhi region. Bombay, 1941-45.

46. Sharma, K. N.
Urban contacts and cultural change in little community. Lucknow, 1957.

47. Srivastava, S. K.
Dynamics of culture change in the Nainital Tarai of Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1952.

48. Tewari, Paras Nath.
Badalti hui samajik sarnachna. (Hindi)
Kashi Vidyapith, 1970.

49. Thakur, Utamchand Teunram.
Sindhi culture. Bombay,1935-44.

Published by University of Bombay, 1959.

50. Tripathi, Satyendra.
Social change and anomie in a rural-urban setting: Sociological study of a selected region in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1964-68.

51. Yogendra Pal Singh.
A sociological study of the characteristics of key communicators with special reference to their role in technological change in agriculture. Agra, 1968-70.

Human Ecology

52. Dastur, Aloo Jehanbux.
Man and his environment with special reference to Professor Gedde's Valley Section. Bombay, 1938-45

Published as 'Man and his environment', by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1954.

53. Nagarajan, V.
Society under an Imperial State. Nagpur, 1967.

54. Rai, B. K.
Nature and man : A study of interaction between man and forest in Chhotanagpur. Ranchi, 1961-67.

Population

55. Aparanji, Narayan Rao.
A study of demographic trends in Bagalkot. Karnatak, 1962-64.

56. Bhatnagar, Vimal.
Demographic study of KAVAL cities in Uttar Pradesh with special reference to Kanpur : A study in population of KAVAL cities from 1901 to 1961. Agra, 1963-67.

57. Bopegamage, Albert.
Ecological study of Delhi City. Bombay, 1955-57.

Published as 'Delhi : A study in urban sociology' by University of Bombay, 1957.

58. Bose, Ashish.
The process of urbanization in India 1901-1951. Delhi, 1960.

59. Das, Ranjit Ranjan.
Some aspects of immigration in West Bengal. Jadavpur, 1961-66.

60. Gupta, Leila S.
A socio-geographical study of a hill-resort with special reference to Nainital. Agra, 1962.

**61. Kulkarni, Madhav Gururao.
Socio-ecological study of Gokak Taluka. Bombay, 1953-58.

62. Lakshminarayanan, Mythili Krishnaswamy.
A socio-ecological study of an immigrant community. Bombay, 1957-59.

63. Mathur, Sobhag Narain.
Demographic trends in Rajasthan. Poona, 1959.

64. Mohsin, Mohammad.
Socio-ecological study of a workshop town with particular reference to Chittaranjan. Bombay, 1958-63.

Published as 'Chittaranjan: A study in urban sociology' by Popular Prakashan, Bombay, 1964.

65. Saxena, D. P.
Socio-economic consequences of rural emigration of Gorakhpur District based on a study of certain selected villages. Gorakhpur, 1968.

66. Saxena, Sudha.
Recent trends of urbanisation in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1962-67.

67. Singhal, Manjula.
Demographic factors in urbanisation in India. Agra, 1962-67.

68. Sinha, Jainarain.
Differential fertility and mortality in an urban community of U. P. Lucknow, 1954.

69. Srirama Murthy, V.
Problem of increasing population and its control in India. Nagpur, 1951-58.

70. Srivastava, Ravindra Nath.
Socio-economic causes and consequences of population growth in the Eastern U. P. Gorakhpur, 1965.

71. Varma, Rama.
A study in population : Cochin. Bombay,1936-40.

72. Viswanadham, G.
A demographic and ecological study of Hyderabad. Andhra, 1970.

Community Development

*73. Chattopadhyay, Basudeb.
Community development in the Sadar Sub-division of Murshidabad District, West Bengal. Calcutta, 1966-69.

74. Digrase, Pannalal.
A study of the community development programme in Madhya Pradesh State : Its achievements, problems and suggestions. Jabalpur, 1969.

75. Dwivedi, Ramesh Chandra.
The working of the community development projects in U. P. with special reference to Pilot Project Etawah. Agra, 1956.

76. Gaur, Om Prakash.
A study of the importance of training areas, their adequacy and need for extension personnel in community development blocks in Rajasthan. Udaipur, 1965-70.

77. Jain, S. C.
Community development administration in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1961-63.

78. Kaushal, Mohinder Pal.
A study of community development as a process of social change in the Panjab. Panjab, 1963-67.

79. Khan, Iltija Hasan.
Community development programme in Uttar Pradesh. Aligarh, 1957-61.

80. Man Mohan.
Community projects in India with special reference to Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1965.

81. Mathur, Jagdish Swarup.
Community development projects and national extension service blocks in Delhi and Punjab. Agra, 1961.

82. Sharma, Brij Mohan.
A study of the working environment and the professional dedication of the extension personnel in community development blocks in Rajasthan. Udaipur, 1965-70.

83. Srivastava, R. N.
The social impact of community development programme on tribal life in Dudhi. Agra, 1960.

84. Umrao Singh.
Evaluation and statistical analysis of community development and N.E.S. in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1959.

85. Verma, Harish Chander.
A sociological analysis of rural reconstruction and community development programmes in Uttar Pradesh with special reference to Gorakhpur Division. Lucknow, 1970.

Rural Sociology

86. Agarwal, Urmila.
Social consequences of technological change in a community development block. Agra, 1966-70.

**87. Anantram Iyer, Indira.
Agencies of rural development with special reference to village panchayats, village cooperatives and village schools in the Kalyan and Navsari development blocks. Bombay, 1955-64.

88. Arif Hasan.
Social and cultural factors affecting health in a rural community. *D. Sc.* Lucknow, 1961.

89. Beteille, Andre Marie.
A study of a multi-caste village in Madras. Delhi, 1964.

90. Bhagwatwar, P. A.
A comparative psycho-social study of the impact of community development programme on personality dynamics, attitudes and social change in rural community in Maharashtra with special reference to social, marital and personal adjustment. Poona, 1966-70.

91. Deb, Prafulla Chandra.
Social life of an Indian rural community : Waddhama, a village in Vidarbha, Maharashtra. Nagpur, 1961-65.

**92. Desai, Madhukar Narasinh.
Life and living in rural Karnataka. Bombay, 1939-42.

Published as 'Life and living in rural Karnatak with special reference to Gokak Taluka' by Anand Publishers, Sirsi, 1945.

93. Doshi, Jainendra Kumar.
Social structure and cultural change in a Bhil village. Saugar, 1963-70.

94. Gouri, Gangadhar Shrishailappa.
Impact of urbanisation on rural economy with special reference to Bombay State. Bombay, 1948-52.

95. Gupta, R. K.
Impact of community development work in rural life. Jabalpur, 1967.

96. Joshi, P. C.
Changes in class structure in Rural Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1956

97. Kapil, Hans Kumar.
Patterns of social tensions in Rural India. Agra, 1964.

98. Kedar Singh.
The impact of democratisation on the village community in Western U. P. Gorakhpur, 1967.

99. Lakhmana, Chinta Mani.
Inter-caste relations in Rural Andhra with particular reference to Rayalaseema and Northern Circars. Lucknow, 1967.

100. Lavaniya, M. M.
A village in transition. Rajasthan, 1961-67.

101. Mehta, Sushila.
Social conflicts and forces of disintegration in a village community. Agra, 1962-67.

102. Mehta, Uday Bhaskeraraj.
The impact of welfare measures on rural society. Bombay, 1960-67.

103 Moray, Vinayak Eknath.
The patterns of caste and family in Wai Taluka. Bombay, 1954-59.

104. Patel, Kunj Madhubhai.
Effects of Bombay cotton mill industry on Ratnagiri's rural population. Bombay, 1957-62.

Published as 'Rural labour in industrial Bombay' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1963.

105. Patnaik, Nityananda.
Rural development in Orissa : The role of the rural life analyst in planning, execution and evaluation. Utkal, 1960-63.

106. Philips, Wilkinson Sumnesh Kumar.
The changing patterns of inter-caste relations in villages of Rajasthan. Vikram, 1965-68.

107. Prakash Singh.
Changing social structure of Rural Punjab. Panjab, 1964-70.

108. Punit, Arthur Emmanuel.
Structural determinants in rural leadership. Karnatak, 1962-69.

109. Rangnath.
The changing pattern of rural leadership in Uttar Pradesh : A survey in the community development areas. Lucknow, 1965.

110. Rastogi, Parmatma Nand.
Factionalism in Indian village society : Comparative sociological study in five field situations in U.P. Agra, 1964-67.

*111. Roy, Narvdeshwar.
Grameen shakti : Saranchna ka samajshastriya adhyayan. (Hindi) Kashi Vidyapith, 1970.

112. Saksena, Surendra Nath.
Rural reconstruction in the post independence era in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1962.

113. Sancheti, D. C.
Rural reconstruction through community development in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1961-64.

114. Sarawati, Baidya Nath.
The peasant patterns of North India. Ranchi, 1965-1968.

115. Seshaiah, S.
The sociological impact of the post-war land reforms on the rural community in Japan : Study of a Tohoku village. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1958-69.

116. Shah, Arvindbhai Manilal.
Social structure and change in a Gujarat village. Baroda, 1955-64.

117. Shah, Shantilal Mangaldas.
Rural class structure in India with special reference to Gujarat. Bombay, 1949-52.

118. Sharma, Kanhaiya Lal.
The changing rural stratification system : A comparative study of six villages in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1964-69.

119. Shrivastava, Krishna Kumar.
A study of politics and voting behaviour in a rural constituency : A case study. Saugar, 1957-69.

120. Shukla, Nawalkishore.
The social structure of a village in Bihar. Ranchi, 1966-68.

121. Solanki, Ramkrishna.
Untouchability in transition in rural areas. Vikram, 1964.

122. Subrahmanyam, Y. Subhashini.
Some aspects of social change in a Fringe village in Andhra Pradesh. Delhi, 1964-70.

123. Tak, Bajrang Lal.
Sociological dimensions of Gramraj : A case study in Rajasthan. Agra, 1965-68.

124. Thakur, Devendra.
The impact of economic development on rural sector in India specially in Bihar, 1950-65. Bihar, 1970.

125. Valunjkar, Trivikram Narayan.
Social organization and the migration pattern of a village community. Poona, 1960.

126. Vatsala Rao.
Rural reactions to urbanization. Bombay, 1952-57.

127. Yadava, Jaswant Singh.
A Delhi village in transition : A study of changing family, caste and power pattern. Delhi, 1963-69.

128. Yogendra Singh.
The changing pattern of socio-economic relations in the countryside : A survey of selected villages in Eastern U.P. Lucknow, 1959.

129. Zuhurul Hasan.
Problems of rural reconstruction in India with reference to U.P. *D. Litt.* Lucknow.

Urban Sociology

130. Bose, Anil Baran.
The structure of communication in different social strata in Urban U.P. Lucknow, 1960.

131. Chekki, D.A.
Kinship and modernization : Two studies in Urban India. Karnatak, 1966.

132. Dingre, G. V.
A study of a temple town and its priesthood. Poona, 1963-69.

133. Jauhari, Bipin Behari.
Inter-caste relations in urban Hindu society. Agra, 1960.

134. Jindel, R.
Culture of a sacred town : A sociological study of Nathdwara. Rajasthan, 1965-70.

135. Kashyap, A.
Nagpur : A study in city morphology. Nagpur, 1966.

136. Lal, Sheo Kumar.
Urban elites. Jodhpur, 1963-69.

137. Majumdar, Tapan Kumar.
The structure and the composition of the urban middle classes in the city of Kanpur. Lucknow, 1958.

138. Mathur, Bhagwan Prasad.
A socio-economic study of urban middle classes based on a sample survey of KAVAL towns. Agra, 1962.

139. Mody, Maki Shafurji H.
Worli in evolution : A study in city development. Bombay, 1943-51.

140. Pandey, Nandlal.
Social disorganization in KAVAL towns of U. P. Agra, 1962.

141. Patel, Freny K.
Poona : A sociological study. Poona, 1955.

142. Patel, Shantilal Dahyabhai.
Patterns of urban development in South Gujarat. Bombay, 1957-65.

143. Rajagopalan, C.
Suburban ecology with special reference to Bombay. Bombay, 1958-61.

Published as 'The Greater Bombay' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1962.

*144. Ramvachan Singh.
Varanasi Nagar ki samajik peristhiti ka adhyayan. (Hindi) Kashi Vidyapith, 1970.

145. Sethi, Nirmal.
Socio-economic factors in family limitation in an urban area : Lucknow. Lucknow, 1970.

146. Subhash Chandra.
Urban social participation : A comparative study of three residential areas of Kanpur Metropolis. I.I.T., Kanpur, 1970.

147. Tewari, J. S.
Street dwellers of Kanpur : A survey of the houseless population. Lucknow, 1957.

148. Venkatarayappa, Katimirayappa Nagajeyappa.
Social ecology of provincial towns with special reference to Bangalore. Bombay, 1950-53.

Published as 'Bangalore : A socio-ecological study' by University of Bombay, 1957.

Institution & Groups

149. Borale, Pundalik Tukaram.
Legal aspects of segregation and desegregation in India. Bombay, 1960-65.

150. Damle, Yeshwant Bhaskar.
Social differentiation and differentiation in emoluments. Bombay, 1945-50.

151. Jha, Ugra Nath.
Panji and Panjikaras of Mithila. Bihar, 1965.

152. Ladli Charan Singh.
A comparative study of meaning of occupational titles between and within two language groups in India. Delhi, 1962-70.

153. Raj, Gopala Pillai Ramachandra
Functions and dysfunctions of social conflict. Rajasthan, 1965-68.

Status of Women

154. Banerjee, Gauri Rani.
Some aspects of the position of women in India. Allahabad, 1943.

155. Chanana, Karuna.
Social background of women undergraduates of Delhi University. Delhi, 1962-69.

156. Darbari, Priti.
Changing social attitudes among modern educated Hindu women. Agra, 1960.

157. Durre-e-Shahwar.
The Arab women through the ages: A socio-cultural study of Arab women in the pre-Islamic and post-Islamic period. Lucknow, 1958.

158. Hate, Chandrakala A.
Social position of Hindu women. Bombay, 1940-47.

Published as 'Hindu women and her future' by New Book Co., Bombay, 1948.

159. Jayakar, Ramchandra Bhowanji.
Prostitution in the city of Bombay. Bombay, 1946-50.

160. Johri, Prema.
Status of working women. Lucknow, 1970.

161. Kapur, Promilla.
Socio-psychological study of the change in attitudes of young educated Hindu women. Agra, 1960.

162. Khare, Prabhakar Narayan.
A study of the family life of women earners of Indore City. Vikram, 1960-64.

163 Ramanamma, A.
Position of women in India with special reference to Poona. Poona, 1962-69.

*164. Sakuntala Rao.
Indian womanhood through ages. *D. Litt.* Calcutta, 1953.

165. Sharma, Ram Kumari.
Women offenders of Uttar Pradesh: A psycho-social study of women convicts and undertrial prisoners in Uttar Pradesh jails. Lucknow, 1963.

166. Sharma, Sushila.
Role and response of women in planned change. Saugar, 1961-66.

167. Tandon, S.D.
Changing attitudes and culture patterns among educated earning women in U.P. Agra, 1959.

Marriage & Family

168. Awasthi, Abha.
The changing patterns of Hindu marriage : A sociological study of the changing patterns of Hindu marriage among the upper caste Hindus in metropolitan cities. Lucknow, 1969.

*169. Chatterjee, Krishnanath.
The evolution of Hindu marriage. Calcutta, 1962-65.

170. Deshpande, C.G.
A comparative study of caste and inter-caste married couples in Maharashtra with special reference to social, marital and personal adjustment. Poona, 1966-70.

171. Fonseca, Mable.
Counselling for marital happiness. Bombay, 1960-65.

172. Gangopadhyay, Bela.
Marriage regulations among certain castes of Bengal. Poona, 1952-57.

173. Jha, Krishna Kumar.
Rethinking in marriage institution with special reference to some problems of Hindu marriage. Bihar, 1969.

174. Kannan, Chirayil Thumbayil.
Inter-caste marriage in Bombay State. Bombay, 1957-61.

Published as 'Inter-caste and inter-community marriages in India' by Allied Publishers, Bombay, 1963.

175. Kapur, Promilla.
The study of marital adjustment of educated working women in India. *D. Litt.* Agra, 1963-68.

176. Khan, Nasir Ali.
The changing pattern of marriage in Uttar Pradesh : A psycho-social study of marriages under the Special Marriage Act, 1954 during the first three and a half years, January 1955 to June 1958, its administration in the State. Lucknow, 1963.

177. Lakshminarayana, H. D.
Analysis of family patterns through a century. Poona, 1963-65.

178. Mirza Rafiuddin Ahmad.
Family in an urban community : A social work study in the city of Lucknow. Lucknow, 1966.

179. Mistry, Jaloo Pirojshaw.
Family as a unit of society. Bombay, 1955.

180. Mokashi, Pandharinath Ramchandra.
Some social aspects of marriages in Poona District, 1955-56. Poona, 1956-63.

181. Nayar, Chinnamma.
Maternity behaviour in Urban Uttar Pardesh : A sample survey conducted in the city of Lucknow. Lucknow, 1964.

**182. Parmar, Yaswant Singh.
The social and economic background of Himalayan polyandry. Lucknow, 1944.

183. Pathare, Rajani Madhavrao.
Family planning : Its acceptance and limitations. Bombay, 1960-66.

184. Puthenkalam, Joseph J.
Marriage and family in Kerala. Bombay, 1961-64.

185. Ranadive, Jayant Sadashiv.
Family in urban and rural areas. Poona, 1955-61.

186. Rege, Bhalchandra Shankar.
Hindu marriage. Bombay, 1947-52.

187. Sharma, Shyam Lal.
Marriage and family in Meo community : A study in the synthesis of Hindu and Muslim cultures. Agra, 1960-67.

188 Shrivastava, Sureshchandra.
Marital preference and choice among the middle class people in the city of Lucknow : A study based on 500 cases. Lucknow, 1968.

189. Thames, V. K.
Adjustmental process in divorce : A study of the female divorcees of Montgomery country, Alabama, U. S. A. Lucknow, 1970.

Children

190. Alvares, Leela.
A study of problem children in the city of Bombay. Bombay, 1954-61.

191. Aphale, Champa Anant.
Child in home and school : A study of upbringing of children in Maharashtrian Hindu families in Poona. Poona, 1954-62.

192. Kar, Pratima.
Upbringing of children in U. P. villages and towns. Lucknow, 1961.

193. Mistry, Dhun Kaikhushroo.
The child in society. Bombay, 1950-54.

194. Saxena, Girish Chandra.
The problem of neglected children in a slum area with special reference to Kanpur. Agra, 1961-65.

Caste System

195. Alexander, K. C.
Changing pattern of behaviour of an untouchable caste——The Pulayas. Poona, 1962-66.

196. Atal, Yogesh Chandra.
The changing frontiers of caste. Saugar, 1959-66.

197. Bhargava, Purushottam Lal.
Problem of backward classes in India with special reference to Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1958-66.

198. Bhatnagar, Ramesh Chandra.
Caste dynamics in rural Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1968.

199. Goindi, Santosh.
Backward classes in U. P. Allahabad, 1958.

200. Goyal, Prem Prakash.
Untouchability in a democratic society. Agra, 1962-69.

201. Mehta, Behram Hormasji.
The social and economic conditions of the Meghwal untouchables in Bombay City with special reference to the Community Centre at Valfakhady. Bombay, 1935-37.

202. Mohinder Singh.
Social and economic condition of the depressed classes in Northern India. Lucknow, 1944.

203. Pandey, R. P.
Problem of the scheduled castes in India with special reference to U. P. Lucknow, 1954.

204. Pandya, Bhanuprasad Valjibhai.
Economic conditions of scheduled castes in Ahmedabad District. Bombay, 1952-57.

205. Paranjape, Anand Chintaman.
A psycho-social study of caste. Poona, 1964-67.

206. Patwardhan, Sunanda.
A study of the scheduled castes in an urban setting. Poona, 1961-65.

207. Reddy, N. S.
Transition in caste structure in Andhra Desh with particular reference to depressed castes. Lucknow, 1954.

208. Unni, K. Raman.
Caste in South Malabar. Baroda, 1954-61.

209. Upadhyaya, Bimal Kumar.
Safeguards of the scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and minorities in the Indian constitution and their working. Saugar, 1965.

Occupational Groups

210. Bhagat, Mahadeo Gopal.
The Farmer–his welfare and wealth : A socio-economic survey of Bhiwandi Taluka, Thana District. Bombay, 1937-41.

Published as 'The Farmer : His health and welfare' by Co-operator's Book Depot, Bombay, 1943.

211. Bhatnagar, Savitri Rani.
Socio-economic conditions of beggars in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1959.

212. Dandapani, S.
Consumption pattern of class III clerical staff of North Eastern Railway Headquarters at Gorakhpur : A sociological survey and analysis. Gorakhpur, 1967.

213. Dubey, Basant.
A sociological study of migrants from Eastern U.P. serving as factory workers in Kanpur City. Gorakhpur, 1965.

214. Jayaraman, Rajagopala Iyer.
Caste, kinship and religion among the Indian tea estate labourers in Ceylon. Delhi, 1958-68.

215. Jetly, Krishna Kumar.
Social and economic conditions of Posts and Telegraphs workers : Class III and Class IV in India. Agra, 1960-65.

**216. Kakade, Raghunath Govind.
Survey of weaving communities in Sholapur with special reference to Padmasalis. Bombay, 1938-42.

217. Makharia, Mohanlal Piramal.
Social conditions of textile labour in Bombay with special reference to productivity. Bombay, 1954-59.

**218. Mehta, Aban B.
A socio-economic survey of the domestic servant class in Bombay City. Bombay, 1956-60.

Published as 'The domestic servant class' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1960.

219. Sharma, Ramesh Chandra.
Social mobility among leather industry workers of Kanpur. Lucknow, 1965.

220. Sheth, Narayan Ranchhodlal.
The social background of some industrial workers in Baroda City : The social system of an Indian factory. Baroda, 1956-62.

Educational Groups

221. Dubey, S. M.
Social mobility among the professions in a city in transition. Gorakhpur, 1968.

222. Govil, Madhu.
Changing social attitudes and behaviour patterns among the postgraduate students in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1965-67.

223. Hooda, Sukhdev Singh.
The Bombay collegian : A study in social background. Bombay, 1960-69.

224. Mehra, Laljee Swaroop.
Youth in modern society : A sociological study of five hundred male students in undergraduate classes at Lucknow University and affiliated colleges. Lucknow, 1969.

Religious Groups

225. Ahluwalia, Sadhu Singh.
Economic condition of the Sikhs. Poona, 1959.

226. Apte, Hari Moreshwar.
The Madhyandina Brahmins of Maharashtra. Bombay, 1940-44.

227. Baptista, Elsie Wilhelmina.
The Indian Christian community with particular reference to the East Indians of Bombay, Salsette and Bassein. Bombay, 1955-57.

228. Bhatt, Balubhai Jeshankar.
Baj-Khedval Brahmins of Gujarat. Bombay, 1939-49.

229. Dalal, Faredoon Manekji.
The social life and manners of the parsis in Iran and in India. Bombay, 1946-49.

**230. Dhirendra Narain.
Hindu social types. Bombay, 1952-57.

Published as 'Hindu character' by University of Bombay, 1957.

231. D'Souza, Victor S.
The Shaffi Muslims of the West Coast of India : A social survey. Karnatak, 1952-55.

232. Gaikward, Vijay Singh.
The Anglo-Indians : A study in the problems and processes involved in emotional and cultural integration. Saugar, 1962.

233. Gupta, Raghuraj.
Hindu Muslim relations in the city of Dehra Dun. Lucknow, 1960.

234. Gupta, Ram Prakash.
A sociological study of Indian Methodist Christian community (Methodist Church in Southern Asia) in Uttar Pradesh with particular reference to Lucknow, Kanpur, Allahabad, Agra and Varanasi. Lucknow, 1969.

235. Jain, Jinwar Das.
The changing pattern of Jain social institutions in Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1966.

236. Jain, Som Parkash.
Social structure of Hindu-Muslim community in Uttar Pradesh. Panjab, 1961-68.

237. Kapadia, Kanaiyalal Motilal.
Hindu Kinship : An important chapter in Hindu social history. Bombay, 1938.

Published as 'Hindu Kinship' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1947.

238. Khan, Nazir Mohmodkhan Gulabkhan.
A socio-economic survey of the Muslims of Poona. Bombay, 1946-52.

239. Mekhari, Ghulam Mohiudin.
Social background of Hindu Muslim relationships. Bombay, 1938-47.

240. Nevaskar, B. S.
Capitalists without capitalism : The Jains of India compared with Quakers of the West. Poona, 1965-67.

241. Pothan, Kunnankevil Pothen.
A socio-economic survey of the christian community in Malwa. Vikram, 1964-68.

242. R. B. Singh.
Gangaputra pandas of Varanasi : A study of their social and economic conditions. Gorakhpur, 1968.

243. Saikia, Mohini Kumar.
Early Assam Muslim relation and its cultural significance. Gauhati, 1968.

244. Sangave, Vilas Adinath.
Jain community : A social survey. Bombay, 1944-50.

Published by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1959.

245. Seth, Satish Chandra.
The growth of communalism in India and the problem of Hindu-Muslim relations. Agra, 1959.

246. Sharma, Sewa Ram.
Basic concepts of Hindu sociology. Lucknow, 1967.

247. Srivastava, Pushpa.
The cultural background of the development of personality in the Hindu middle class society. Agra, 1969.

248. Subramaniam, Kuppu.
The Brahmin priests of Tamilnad : A study of the Smarta Brahmin. Saugar, 1963-70.

249. Tripathi, Banshi Dhar.
The religious mendicants of Uttar Pradesh : A sociological study. Lucknow, 1967.

250. Valavalkar, Pandharinath Hari.
Hindu social institutions with special reference to their psychological implications. Bombay, 1937.

Published as 'Hindu social institutions' by Longmans Green and Co., London, 1939.

251. Wagh, Madhav Chintaman.
Rigvedi Desastha Brahmins of Maharashtra. Bombay, 1943-48.

252. Ahuja, Ram.
The social study of Bhils of Rajasthan. Agra, 1962.

**253. Bhargava, B. S.
Social and economic conditions of the principal criminal tribes and castes in Northern India. Lucknow, 1942.

254. Buradkar, Mukund Paikajee.
Social organisation of Gonds in the Central Provinces and Berar. Nagpur, 1938-51.

255. Chapekar, Lakshman Narayan.
Thakurs : An ethnic study. Bombay, 1945-49.

Published as 'Thakurs of Sahyadri' by Oxford University Press, Bombay, 1960.

256. Dinanath Rao, Vasant.
The Pathare Prabhus of Bombay. Bombay, 1937-46.

257. Doshi, Shambu Lal .
Changing pattern of Bhil life in Banswara : A study in culture change. Rajasthan, 1956-63.

258. Dubey, Leela.
The Gond woman. Nagpur, 1948-57.

259. Gnanambal, K.
Religion of three Travanore tribes. Baroda, 1957-61.

260. Indrajit Singh.
Economic life of Gonds. Lucknow, 1943.

261. Jethwa, Prabhatsinh Sardarsinhji.
Rajkotni bhil kom. (Gujarati) Gujarat, 1961-65.

262. Kale, Dattatraya Nagesh.
Agaris : A socio-economic survey. Bombay, 1944-1950.

Published as 'Agaris' by Asia Publishing House, Bombay,1952.

263. Khanapurkar, Dattatreya P.
Some aboriginal tribes of South Gujarat. Bombay, 1939-44.

264. Kulshrestha, Girish Chandra.
A sociological case study of a Bhil village, Ratkankara, in Rajasthan with special reference to the impact of industrialization and urbanization. Agra, 1964-70.

265. Kunj Bihari Singh.
The Meiteis of Manipur. Bombay, 1960-63.

266. Lavania, Bal Krishna.
The impact of the community development programmes on the social structure of the Bhils in Southern Rajasthan : A study in social change Agra, 1969.

267. Nepali, G. S.
The Newars of Nepal. Bombay, 1955-60.

Published by United Asia Publications, Bombay, 1965.

268. Punekar, Vijaya Bhaskar.
The Son Kolis of Bombay. Bombay, 1954-57.

Published as 'Son Kolis' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1959.

**269. Raol, Virabhadra Singhji Krishnakumar Singhji.
Social organization of Rajputs in Saurashtra. Bombay, 1960-69.

270. Ruhela, Satya Pal.
The Gaduliya Lohars of Rajasthan : A study of nomadic tribe. Rajasthan, 1959-66.

271. Saraswat, Anand Prakash.
Social economy of the nomadic tribes of Rajasthan. Agra, 1962-65.

272. Sethi, Anup Singh.
Studies in a polyandrous tribe. Agra, 1964-67.

273. Shrinivas Iyengar, Mysore Narasimhachar.
The Coorges : A socio-ethnic study. Bombay, 1939-45.

274. Shrivastava, Shankar Prasad.
Social psychological study of Barbers : An ex-criminal tribe of U. P. Lucknow, 1970.

275. Shyam Singh.
A sociological study of the Gaddi tribe in Himachal Pradesh. Agra, 1965-68.

276. Sirsalkar, Purushotham.
Marriage and family life among the Raj Gonds of Adilabad. Osmania, 1955.

277. Surendra Nath, Yalagalavadi Vedavyaucharya.
Social structure of the Bhils of Ratanmal. Baroda, 1952-56.

278. Thomas, Palimootil Thomas.
A Travancore tribe and its problems : The Muthuvans of Travancore. Baroda, 1951-58.

279. Trivedi, Harshadrai Ramchandra.
A study of Mehers of Saurashtra. Baroda, 1951-56.

Refugees

*280. Pakrasi, Kanti Bhushan.
A study of the refugees (displaced persons) of West Bengal 1947-48 with special reference to the rural people of undivided Bengal, 1946-47. Calcutta, 1965-68.

281. Pithani, T. D.
Socio-economic survey of displaced persons in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1953-62.

282. Sharma, Madanlal Tarachand.
Social organization in refugee population (Panjabi). Bombay, 1955-57.

Handicapped Persons

283. Bhatt, Usha Ghanshyam.
Cripples in Bombay State. Bombay, 1955-59.

Published as 'The physically handicapped in India' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1963.

284. Halder, Ras Mohun.
The society and the visually handicapped. Bombay, 1941-44.

Published by Thacker and Co., Bombay, 1948.

285. Nigam, Kalendri Prasad.
A sociological study of psychosis. Agra, 1963.

286. Salunkhe, Ganpatrao Ramchandra Rao.
A sociological study of Eunuch community. Vikram, 1960-64.

287. Vyas, Rajendra Tansukhram.
Visually handicapped in Bombay State : Their social background and present status. Bombay, 1955-58.

288. Baijal, D. K.
Incidence and social cost of sickness among the textile workers with special reference to Kanpur. Agra, 1964.

289. Bajpai, Ram Krishna.
Labour management and trade unions in railway transport in India. Agra, 1969.

290. Bathija, Ashok Harsanand.
Human relations in management with special reference to public and private sectors. Bombay, 1961-69.

291. Baviskar, Baburao Shravan.
A sociological study of a cooperative sugar factory in Rural Maharashtra. Delhi, 1962-70.

292. Bharatiya, Lakshmi Narayan.
The sociological study of village and khadi gramudyog industries in India. Agra, 1965-70.

293. Devadasan Pillai, S.
Aspects of human organisation of factories. Bombay, 1958-64.

294. Jain, Bimal Chand.
Joint consultation in major public enterprises in India. Agra, 1962-66.

295. Khan, I. Y.
Life and labour at Bhilai : Socio-political study. Saugar, 1963.

296. Lal, Inder Mohan.
Large scale factories in the Panjab : A study of social relations. Panjab, 1963-70.

297. Mathur, Anand Swaroop.
Labour policy and industrial relations in India. *D. Litt.* Agra, 1965-67.

298. Mehrotra, Gopal Naresh.
Collective bargaining in India : A sociological analysis. Lucknow, 1965.

299. Ramaswamy, E. A.
A sociological study of trade unions in a town in Tamilnad. Delhi, 1962-70.

**300. Seth, Shanti.
Economic and social costs of maternity in upper and lower income groups in U. P. : A sample study in the industrial city of Kanpur. Lucknow, 1967.

301. Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
Labour in food preservation industry in Uttar Pradesh : A study of socio-economic conditions of workers. Lucknow, 1968.

302. Srivastava, Damyanti.
Incidence and socio-economic effects of industrial diseases in Uttar Pradesh with special reference to Kanpur. Agra, 1959.

303. Srivastava, Ramesh Kumar.
Conciliation and arbitration in U. P. Agra, 1960-66.

304. Sushil Chandra.
Sociology of work plant : Aspects of social organisation and structure. Agra, 1963.

305. Unwalla, Darab Behramji.
Human relations in factories. Bombay, 1955-57.

Published as 'Textile technocracy' by Popular Book Depot. Bombay, 1958.

306. Gupta, Raj Bahadur.
Housing of industrial labour in India. Lucknow, 1927.

307. Sakyasena, Uma Kumari.
Housing problem under second five year plan. Agra, 1962.

308. Srivastava, Raj Mani Lal.
The problem of industrial housing in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1960.

Leisure & Recreation

309. Gupta, Dharmvir.
A study of spare time (leisure time) interest of Hindi speaking villagers. Lucknow, 1968.

**310. Kotak, Sharda Champaklal.
Indian music and its social bearings. Bombay, 1942-50.

311. Misra, A. K.
Urban recreations. Lucknow, 1947.

**312. Nakhooda, Zulie Yahaya.
Leisure and recreation in society. Bombay, 1954-58.

Published by Kitab Mahal, Allahabad, 1961.

313. Pooviah, Sita Codanda.
The art and science of Indian classical dancing and its social bearings. Bombay, 1941-51.

314. Shah, Panna.
A social study of the cinema in Bombay. Bombay, 1945-49.

Published as 'The Indian film' by Motion Picture Society of India, Bombay, 1951.

Social History

315. Badhe, Gangadhar Senu.
History of social legislation in India. Bombay, 1949-54.

316. Desai, Neera Akshayakumar.
Gujarati society in nineteenth century: An analysis of social change. Baroda, 1955-64.

317. Goyal, Ram Narayan.
Cultural and economic background of pilgrimage in Vraj Bhumi. Agra, 1957-68.

318. Iqbal Nath.
Social legislation in Punjab since 1849. Panjab, 1952-59.

319. Jain, Jagdish Chand.
Social conditions in India as depicted in the Jain canons and their commentaries. Bombay, 1939-45.

Published as 'Social conditions in India as depicted in the Jain canons' by New Book Co., Bombay, 1948.

320. Kurup, C. P. Damodar.
The evolution of Soviet society. Bombay, 1956.

Published by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1961.

321. Nair, M.N.V.
The social impact of planning in India. Bombay, 1960-69.

322. Pant, S.D.
Social economy of Himalayans. Lucknow, 1933.

323. Pathak, Kusum Baburao.
Social legislating in India. Agra, 1959.

324. Saksena, Puneet Kumar.
Progressive democratization in Rajasthan. Agra, 1963-67.

325. Saxena, Rajeshwar Prasad.
Social administration in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1964-69.

326. Shah, Mrudula Shambhulal.
Social idealism and realism in Gujaratis as reflected in Gujarati literature. Bombay, 1956-64.

327. Sharma, J.C.
State in relation to prohibition in India with reference to U.P. Lucknow, 1950.

328. Sushil Chandra.
Social deviation and defence in India. *D. Litt.* Agra, 1964.

329. Vyas, Kantilal Chandulal.
Renascent India: 1818-1945. Bombay, 1940-48.

SOCIAL ANTHROPOLOGY

330 Abraham, C. M.
Changing pattern of family life of a polyandrous community (Nairs) of Central Travancore. Lucknow, 1966.

331. Acharya, Jyotish Ch.
The study of an area in a double town : Bhubaneswar. Utkal, 1967.

332. Baghel, D. S.
The Korwas : A study in social dynamics. Jabalpur 1964-70.

*333. Bandyopadhyay, Hemendranath.
The Kora of Barabhumi : The process of social integration of a tribal community within Hindu social system. Calcutta, 1967-70.

*334. Bhaumik, Kanailal.
Social structure of the Dule Bauri community of Dhalbhum, Bankura. Calcutta, 1966-69.

*335. Bhaumik, Prabodhkumar.
The Lodhas of Midnapur : An ethnographic study. Calcutta, 1957-60.

*336. Bhaumik, Prabodhkumar.
Socio-cultural profile of frontier Bengal. *D. Sc.* Calcutta, 1964-67.

*337. Chatterjee, Gauranga.
Some recent changes in tribal and rural culture in Middle and Eastern India. Calcutta, 1957-61.

338. Chauhan, B. R.
A study of Little Community in Rajasthan. Lucknow, 1964.

*339. Das, Amal Kumar.
The Lepchas of West Bengal : A socio-economic and cultural study. Calcutta, 1966-69.

*340. Dasgupta, Satadal.
Social structure of Dule Bagdi community of Jainagar, 24 Parganas. Calcutta, 1960-64.

*341. Ghosh, Asok Kumar.
Studies on the palaeolithic culture of Singhbhum. Calcutta, 1962-65.

*342. Ghosh, Dipali.
Life in Kachari Village : Dimasa (Kachari) life way—an ethnographic study. Calcutta, 1967-70.

343. Gopalakrishnan, M. S.
The Nambudiris, the socio-religious aristocracy of the Malabar Coast. Madras, 1965-67.

344. *Gulati, R. K.*
An analysis of the inter-group differences in an artisan caste of Maharashtra. Poona, 1962-69.

345. Jha, Makhan.
The sacred complex in Janakpur : An approach to the study of Hindu civilization. Ranchi, 1965-69.

346. Majumder, Dhirendra Narayan.
A study of culture-change among the Garos of Matchakalgiri and Wajadagiri villages. Gauhati, 1968.

347. Misra, Promod Kumar.
The economy of a nomadic artisan community : A study of the economy and society among the nomadic Gadulia Lohars of Eastern Rajasthan. Lucknow, 1967.

348. Misra, Sunil.
Religion in a polyandrous society. Lucknow, 1968.

349. Naik, T. B.
Bhils : A study in a primitive social economy. Lucknow, 1951.

*350. Navlakha, Surendrakumar.
The society and culture of the Bhils of North-Eastern Banswara, Rajasthan. Calcutta, 1958-61.

351. Panda, Satyananda.
Fisherman village of Coastal Orissa : A study of socio-cultural dynamics in a specific economic framework. Utkal, 1966.

352. R. Singh.
Impact of industrialization on Patratu and four other villages. Ranchi, 1963-67.

353. Ramakanti Prasad.
Economic and social change among the Parhaiya of Palamau : A study of tribal dynamics. Ranchi, 1965-68.

354. Ray, Sachindra Nath.
Adis of the North-East Frontier Agency. Delhi, 1967.

*355. Raybarman, Bikram Keshari.
Dynamics of persistence and change of a small community : The Tota. Calcutta, 1957-61.

356. S. Prasad.
Where the three tribes meet Ranchi, 1962-67.

357. Sahay, B. N.
Changes in the leadership pattern among the Maler and the Santhal of Santhal Parganas, Bihar. Ranchi, 1961-67.

358. Sahay, K. N.
Impact of christianity on oraon of three villages in Chhotanagpur. Ranchi, 1961-64.

*359. Sasmal, Kartick Chandra.
A study of eight Bauri villages in West Bengal : An exposition of their socio-economic life. Calcutta, 1964-67.

*360. Sen, Jyoti.
Comparative study of development methods as employed by Christian missions and official agencies. Calcutta, 1963-65.

*361. Sengupta, Syamalkanti.
Society and economy of the Mahales of Midnapur, West Bengal. Calcutta, 1966-68.

362. Sharan, A. B.
Murder and suicide among the Oraon and Munda. Ranchi, 1961-63.

363. Shukla, Brij Raj Kishore.
Socio-cultural aspects of the use of addictive drinks and drugs in a North India village. Lucknow, 1969.

364. Sinha, Amal Pushp.
The matrilineal power : The changing pattern of culture in matrilineal tribe in Assam. Lucknow, 1968.

*365. Sinhasarma, Tarunchandra.
The psyche of the Garos M. D. *D. Sc.* Calcutta, 1954.

366. Srivastava, Ram Prakash.
Bhotia : A study of the cultural pattern of a community on U. P.–Tibet border. Saugar, 1958.

367. Verma, K. K.
An anthropo-demographic study of the Santhal and the Bihar. Ranchi, 1965-70.

Customs & Folklore

368. Agharkar, Achyut Jagannath.
Social background of Physical Education with special reference to the folk dances of Maharashtra : Folk dance and physical education. Bombay, 1941-47.

Published as 'Folk dance of Maharashtra' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1950.

369. Arya, Satya Prakash.
A sociological study of folklore in Western Uttar Pradesh (Linguistic region-Kuru Pradesh). Agra, 1965-69.

370. Indra Deva.
The sociology of Bhojpuri folk-literature. Lucknow, 1958.

371. Khare, Ravindra Sahai.
Domestic sanitation in North Indian villages : An anthropological study. Lucknow, 1962.

372. Srivastava, Sahab Lal.
Folk culture and oral tradition : A comparative study of regions in Rajasthan and Eastern U. P. Rajasthan, 1966-69.

373. Tewari, Esther R.
Social implications of tribal art. Agra, 1963.

374. Virendra Nath Singh.
Sociological study of Bundelkhand folklore : A study based on field investigations in the districts of Jalaun, Jhansi, Hamirpur and Banda in U. P. Lucknow, 1967.

Marriage Customs

375. Abdul Rahiman Kutty, T. M.
Marriage and kinship in an island society. Saugar, 1965.

376. Banerjee, Bhavani.
Marriage and kinship among the Gangadikara Vokkaligas of Mysore. Poona, 1953-57.

*377. Chakrabarti, Minati.
Hindu ritual in urban setting : A comparative study of marriage rules of some Bengali castes. Calcutta, 1967-69.

378. Gupta, G. R.
Marriage rituals and social structure in a Rajasthan village. Rajasthan, 1963-67.

379. Sheikh Abrar Husain.
Marriage customs of the Shia Muslims in U. P. : Based on a study of the marriage customs of the Shias of major cities of Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1967.

SOCIAL WELFARE

**380. Cabinetmaker, Perin Hormasji.
Social services in India with special reference to city of Bombay. Bombay, 1944-50.

381. Chandi Prasad.
Implications of psychological theories for social work practice. Agra, 1966-69.

382. Dharam Paul.
Voluntary effort in social welfare. Agra, 1965-66.

383. Gupta, Banwari Lal.
Critical estimate of social welfare in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1963.

384. Gurdip Singh.
Growth and development of social welfare organisation in Panjab : A sociological analysis. Panjab, 1964-66.

385. Kichlu, Tribhavan Nath.
Social welfare in Kashmir : A study of problems, programmes and prospects. Lucknow, 1970.

386. Mourya, Moti Ram.
Modern social work practice in an Indian city : A study of methods and techniques involved in social work practice in the social welfare agencies in Lucknow. Lucknow, 1970.

387. Parmeshwari Dayal.
Gandhian approach to social work. Agra, 1964-68.

388. Rege, Gajanan Mangesh.
Communication and social welfare. Bombay, 1960-67.

389. Upadhyaya, V. S.
Tribal rehabilitation schemes. Ranchi, 1963-66.

390. Zutshi, Jaikishori.
Welfare programmes under the First Five-Year Plan. Lucknow, 1959.

Health Services

391. Brij Mohan.
Social work and the problem of mental disorders : A study of selected cases of mental disorders in the mental hospitals of Uttar Pradesh in the districts of Agra, Aligarh and Mathura. Lucknow, 1964.

392. Kapoor, Jitendra Mohan.
A study of the hospitalised leprosy patients in Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1965.

393. Madhavan Pillai, K.
Primary health centre : A sociological analysis. Bombay, 1965-70.

394. Nayar, Sharda B.
A study of reactions of surgical patients on hospitalization and the need of medical social work in surgical wards. Agra, 1965-70.

395. Sudan, Kripal Singh.
The aged in an urban community : A social work study of the city of Lucknow. Lucknow, 1970.

Woman & Child Welfare

396. Agarwal, Kuntal.
A critical study of women and children welfare in India. Agra, 1961-67.

397. Aurora, Swarn Lata.
Social welfare legislation and administration affecting children in Delhi. Delhi, 1965.

398. Hira Singh.
The crippled child : Problems of his recovery and rehabilitation in a social work programme. Lucknow, 1963.

399. Sankhala, Tara.
Evaluation and organisation of welfare programmes for women in Rajasthan. Agra, 1966-68.

Labour Welfare

400. Krishna Kumar.
Labour welfare in sugar factories of Gorakhpur Division. Gorakhpur, 1963-66.

401. Mathur, M. B. L.
Operation of Employee's State Insurance in Rajasthan and U. P. : A comparative study. Rajasthan, 1963-68.

402. Desai, Ishverlal Pragji.
Social basis of crime. Bombay, 1937-43.

*403. Ghoshal, Panchanan.
Psychological and social aspects of Indian criminology. Calcutta, 1956-59.

404. Katare, Shyam Sunder.
Patterns of Dacoity in M. P. Saugar, 1963-69.

405. Kerawalla, Perin Kawas.
Nature and volume of crime in Bombay State. Bombay, 1952-56.

Published as 'Study of Indian crime' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1959.

406. Maheshwari, Hari Shanker.
Studies of tool marks. Saugar, 1964-69.

407. Rangaiah, N. C. Biligiri.
Crime in Mysore State. Poona, 1951.

408. Sarkar, Upendra Chandra.
The Indian theory of prayaschitta, as critically viewed from the stand point of modern socio-criminology. Panjab, 1968.

409. Saxena, Subhash Chandra.
White collar crime in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1964-69.

410. Shandilya, Santosh.
A sociological study of suicides in cities of Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1960-67.

411. Sheri, Ambika Saran.
Psycho-social factors in homicide in U. P. : A case study of adult male casual offenders convicted of culpable homicide committed in the State of Uttar Pradesh and undergoing sentence in the jail. Lucknow, 1969.

Juvenile Delinquency

412. Bhupinder Kumar.
Juvenile adolescent delinquency in an Indian city : A psycho-social study of juvenile and adolescent offenders released under the U. P. First Offenders Under Probation Act 1938 in Aligarh District since independence. Lucknow, 1969.

413. Dhillon, Manjit Kaur.
The problem of juvenile delinquency in India. Delhi, 1965.

414. Khanna, Raj Nath.
Juvenile truancy and the school. Lucknow, 1960.

415. Kundu, C. L.
Differential personality traits in juvenile offenders belonging to scheduled tribes and other communities. Rajasthan, 1961-66.

416. Pathak, Sumitra Baburao.
Social background of the delinquent child. Agra, 1960.

417. Pati, Gour Chandra.
A comparative study of socio-cultural and personality factors of juvenile delinquents. Utkal, 1959-63.

418. Sheth, Hansa Bhudherbhai.
Juvenile delinquency in Bombay State. Bombay, 1952-58.

Published as 'Juvenile delinquency in an Indian setting' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1961.

419. Verma, Suresh Chandra.
The social and economic background and juvenile and adolescent delinquency in Kanpur and Lucknow. Lucknow, 1960.

Penology

420. Agarwal, Shail Kumari.
Probation system in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1963.

421. Haikerwal, B. S.
A comparative study of Penology. *D. Litt.* Agra, 1959.

422. Kakkar, Dwarka Nath.
Role of probation in the treatment of delinquency in U. P. with special reference to after conduct of probationers. Agra, 1959-68.

423. Nair, Indra Mohani.
The role of prison industries in the rehabilitation of the discharged prisoners. Agra, 1964-69.

424. Pandey, Ram Kewal.
Psycho-social study of star class prisoners in Model Prison, Lucknow. Lucknow, 1967.

425. Sandhu, Harjit Singh.
Measuring of institutional impact on prisoners. Panjab, 1960-62.

426. Sethna, Minoo Jehangirji.
Society and the criminal with special reference to problems of crime and its prevention, prison reforms and juvenile delinquency in India. Bombay, 1942-47.

Published as 'Society and the criminal' by Leaders Press, Bombay, 1952.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Philosophy & Theory

1. Avasthi, R. N.
   Techniques of resolving tensions with special reference to Gandhi Ji. Lucknow, 1957.

*2. Bandyopadhyay, Narayanchandra.
   Hindu polity and political theories. *Subsidiary thesis :* (a) Kautilya and an exposition of his social ideal and political theory. (b) Economic life and progress in Ancient India. (c) Katyayana Mata-Sangraha or a collection of the legal fragments of Katyayana. Calcutta, 1931.

*3. Basu, Narayani.
   Philosophy of Hegel and Karl Marx and their influence on modern political thought. Calcutta, 1955.

4. Devadoss, T. S.
   Sarvodaya and the problem of political sovereignty. Madras, 1962-69.

5. Dikshit, Prem Kumari.
   Epic polity. *D. Litt.* Lucknow, 1970.

6. Dikshit, Prem Kumari.
   Political system in the Mahabharata. Lucknow, 1966.

7. Dubey, Satya Narayan.
Development of political thought in India 1885-1935; A study in main currents. Agra, 1957.

*8. Gangopadhyay, Nalinchandra.
Indian political philosophy. Calcutta, 1940.

9. Ghare, P. S.
Political thought in Maharashtra 1600-1818. Poona, 1966-69.

*10. Ghoshal, Upendranath.
A history of Hindu political theories. Calcutta, 1922.

11. Gupta, Nirmala.
The concept of state function and End in England from Hobbes to Spencer. Allahabad, 1958.

12. Gupta, R. K.
Political thought in Smriti literature. Allahabad, 1944.

13. Jain, S. S.
Nature of polity in Jain literature. Lucknow, 1954.

14. Jangam, Ramling Tatoba.
Logical Positivism and politics with special reference to General Will. Bombay, 1960-64.

**15. Jha, Shankar Kumar.
Political ideas and institutions in the works of Vidyapati with special reference to Purush Priksha. Bihar, 1968

16. Jha, Ushakar.
Rajniti Ratnakar: A critical study. Bihar, 1970.

17. Kate, D. B.
Social and political thought in the Dharma Shastras with special reference to the Brihaspati. Poona, 1962-69.

18. Khaja, Moinuddin.
A study of Muslim political ideas in India 1919-1947. Marathwada, 1965-70.

19. Kher, V.
Contribution of Maharashtra to Indian political thought from 1885 to 1920. Saugar, 1964.

20. Krishnan, Nangileri K.
The end of the state in Ancient Indian political thought. Bombay, 1949-51.

21. Lal, Uma Shankar.
A comparative study of some aspects of the socio-political philosophy of the Mahabharata and plato's Republic. Banaras, 1963-66.

22. Mahendra Kumar.
The social and political philosophy of Quakers. Lucknow, 1963.

23. Mahton, Badri Narain.
The theory of government in the Ramayana. Magadh, 1967-70.

*24. Maitra, Chittatosh.
The doctrine of lapse of paramountcy: A re-examination. Calcutta, 1952.

25. Mishra, B. B.
Polity in the Agni Puran. Patna, 1959-64.

26. Mittal, Surendra Nath.
Bhartiya view of problems on nation, state and society. Allahabad, 1957.

*27. Pal, Debiprasad.
State sovereignty at the crossroads : An analysis of the reality and pretension of its majesty in international society. *D. Litt.* Calcutta, 1956.

28. Pande Tryambak Govindrao.
The political thought of the Mahabharata. Nagpur, 1946-64.

29. Pandey, S. L.
Democratic elements in the Hindu states as found in the Epics. Lucknow, 1949.

30. Pant, Amba Datt.
The arthashastra tradition in Ancient Indian political thought. Allahabad, 1967.

31. Pant, Nalini.
The conception of rights in the political thought of Spencer, Green, Bosanquet and Laski. Allahabad, 1966.

32. Pidara, Swatantra Kumar.
Political data in early Pali texts. Lucknow, 1970.

33. Punde, N. T.
A study of Jain political ideas with special reference to the Adi Purana. Poona, 1960-65.

*34. Ray, Sasankajiban.
The theory of sovereignty. *D. Litt.* Calcutta, 1923.

35. Sankaran Nair, Velayudhana.
Nature of the Ancient Indian state. Bombay, 1949-52.

36. Saxena, Kiran Kumari.
Gandhism and Roy's new humanism : Comparison, contrast and critical assessment. Agra, 1962-68.

37. Sharma, Munni Lal.
Political ideals and institutions in the Nitivakya-mrita. Lucknow, 1966.

38. Sharma, Narendra Nath.
Political thought in Vedic literature. Jabalpur, 1964-67.

39. Sharma, Ram Gopal.
Political thought and institutions as revealed in the Mahabharata. Rajasthan, 1958-65.

40. Shukla, Rajendra.
Pracheen Bhartiya rajniti shastra ke sidhanton ki mimamsa: Ramayana, Mahabharata avum Sanskrit mahakavyon ke sandharbh mein. (Hindi) Vikram, 1961-64.

41. Sinha, Nawal Kishore Prasad.
Political ideas and ideals in the Mahabharata. Bihar, 1960-66.

42. Srivastava, Shakuntala.
The state and the individual in Hindu polity. Banaras, 1957-65.

43. Tandon, Chandra.
The problem of liberty in English political thought from Mill to Spencer. Allahabad, 1952.

44. Tandon, Vishwa Nath.
The social and political philosophy of Sarvodaya after Gandhiji. Agra, 1963.

45. Thakur, Lakshmi Datt.
Studies in the main smiritis with reference to social, political, and legal institutions. Lucknow, 1958.

46. Thomas, A.
Theoretical genesis of Plato's justice. Banaras, 1964-68.

47. Varma, Manorama.
The Mahabharata on the relation between Politics and Ethics Banaras, 1957-61.

48. Vasudeva Moorthy, Matam.
The Hindu theory of war. Bombay, 1935-42.

49. Venkateswarlu, K.
The political philosophy of Mahabharat. Andhra, 1965.

Biography

50. Bhatt, S. K.
Political and administrative ideas of Kautilya. Saugar, 1964.

*51. Chatterjee, Debi Prasad.
Socio-political theory of Sri Arabindo. Calcutta, 1959-62.

52. Chaturvedi, Chitra.
The social and political ideas of the Hindi poets of Bhakti kal. Allahabad, 1967.

53. Cherian, M. E.
A critical study of the political ideas of some leading Indian Christians. Poona, 1959-65.

54. Garde. D. K.
Social and political thought of the saints of Maharashtra from Jnaneshwara to Ramdas with special reference to Ramdas. *D. Litt.* Allahabad, 1958.

55. Goyal, Om Parkash.
Political thought of Gokhale. Delhi, 1963.

56. Jain, Pherumal.
Somdeva as a political thinker. Agra, 1964.

57. Joshi, Nirmal.
Political ideals of Plato. Bombay, 1952-58.
Published by Manaktala, Bombay, 1965.

58. Joshi, Tukaram Dattaram.
Social and political thought of Ramdas. Bombay, 1964-68.

59. Karan Singh.
The political thought of Sri Aurobindo Ghosh 1893-1910. Delhi, 1962.

60. Mathur, Dwarka Bihari.
Gokhale—A political biography : A study of his services and political ideas. Agra, 1965.

61. Mishra, Dharm Narayan.
Maharaja Ganga Singh of Bikaner - A critical study of his political ideas and constitutional reforms. Rajasthan, 1958-64.

62. Mittal, Sarla.
Tolstoy's contribution to social and political philosophy. Allahabad, 1961.

*63. Mukherjee, Sobhanlal.
The political philosophy of John Stuart Mill. Calcutta, 1955-59.

*64. Mukhopadhyay, Santilal.
Social and political ideas of Swami Vivekananda Calcutta, 1966-68.

II

65. Pandey, Shyam Lal.
Representative political thinkers in Ancient India. D. Litt. Lucknow, 1963.

66. Patil, A. P.
Social and political ideas of Mahatma Phule. Poona, 1957-69.

67. Ram Ran Vijay Prasad Singh.
Studies in Kautilya's political thought. Magadh, 1966-70.

68. Saxena, Kanti Swarup.
Political thought of J. V. Stalin. Agra, 1964.

69. Sehgal, Leela Bai.
Woodrow Wilson's political ideas. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1957-65.

70. Shrivastava, Bhagwat Kumar.
Theodore Roosevelt's ideas on American government. Delhi, 1962.

71. Siddiqui, Shan Mohammad.
Political ideas of Sir Syed Ahmad Khan. Allahabad, 1963.

72. Sita, A. K.
A study of Herbert Hoover's political ideas and his views on American government. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1957-63.

73. Srinivasan, R.
The social and political philosophy of T. H. Green. Bombay, 1958-66.

74. Vajpeyi, Raghavendra.
Political and legal system of Brihaspati. Lucknow, 1963.

75 Verma, K. N.
Sri Aurobindo's philosophy of history and of political evolution. Saugar, 1963.

B. R. Ambedkar.

76. Bharill, Chandra.
Social and political ideas of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar : A study of his life, services, social and political ideas. Rajasthan, 1962-70.

77. Kuber, W. N.
A critical study of the social and political thought of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar. Poona, 1960-68.

78. Rajasekhariah, A. M.
Dr. B. R. Ambedkar : A study of his contribution to the political and constitutional evolution of India. Karnatak, 1961-67.

Harold J. Laski

79. Gupta, Ramchandra Omprakash.
Conceptions of individual and authority in the Political ideas of Harold J. Laski. Baroda, 1957-61.

80 Mishra, K. K.
Laski's contribution to political thought. Lucknow.

81. Sarma, G. N.
Political thought of H. J. Laski. Poona, 1960.

Jawahar Lal Nehru

82. Dadu, Nivendra Nath Singh.
Political ideas of Pt. Jawahar Lal Nehru. Saugar, 1964-68.

83. Niraj Bala.
Jawahar Lal Nehru and democracy in India. Agra, 1966-70.

84. Pradhan, Benudhar.
Socialist thought of Jawahar Lal Nehru. Utkal, 1967.

85. Rajurkar, N. G.
Nehru's ideas on nationalism, democracy and socialism. Osmania, 1966.

86. Rizvi, Syed Mohammad Musanna.
Scientific humanism and Nehru's concept of life. Magadh, 1965-68.

87. Surenda Bahadur Singh.
Social and political ideas of Jawahar Lal Nehru. Lucknow, 1967.

M. N. Roy

88. Avasthi, Ram Kumar.
Social and political ideas of M. N. Roy. Agra, 1960.

89. Bhattacharjee, Gauripada.
Some aspects of the political philosophy of M. N. Roy. Jadavpur, 1968.

90. Grover, Dharam Chand.
M. N. Roy's political philosophy with special reference to India. Kurukshetra, 1964-68.

91. Ojha, Vishnudeo Narain.
The philosophical ideas of M. N. Roy. *D. Litt.* Bihar, 1961.

92. Prakash Chandra.
The political philosophy of M. N. Roy. Lucknow, 1957.

93. Shiviah.
New humanism: Study of M. N. Roy's theory of the state. Karanatak, 1966.

Mahatma Gandhi

94. Bandyopadhyaya, Jayantanuja.
The social and political thought of Gandhi. *D. Litt.* Jadavpur, 1968.

95. Bhattacharya, Prabhat Kumar.
Gandhian philosophy and technique of satyagraha. Saugar, 1958.

*96. Bhattacharyya, Buddhadeb.
Evolution of the political philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi. *D. Litt.* Calcutta, 1963-66.

97. Chauhan, Jagvir Singh.
Mahatma Gandhi ki ahimsa sambandhi manyata: Sidhant aur Vyavhar. (Hindi) Vikram, 1968-70.

98. Dhawan, Gopi Nath.
Political philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi. Lucknow, 1942.

99. Gangal, Suresh Chandra.
The Gandhian way to world peace. Nagpur, 1954-59.

100. Sharma, Virendra.
Bharat ke punar nirman mein Gandhi ji ka yogdan. (Hindi) Agra, 1964-69.

101. Shrivastava, Aditya Kumar.
Gandhian concept of decentralization with special reference to political organization. Jabalpur, 1969.

102. Sinha, Ram Kripal.
The background of Gandhian non-violence and its impact on India's national struggle. Bihar, 1967.

103. Syed Abdul Bari.
Gandhi's doctrine of civil resistance. Marathwada, 1963-67.

104. Tiwari, Ambika Prasad.
Gandhian methodology of non-violence. Allahabad, 1960.

Nationalism

105. Chatterji, Arun Kumar.
A study of the role of regionalism in national integration. Agra, 1962-68.

106. Choudhary, Sukhbir.
Growth of nationalism in India 1919-28. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1958-67.

107. Chung-Yien, Oayang.
A comparative study of Indian and Chinese nationalism. Allahabad, 1946.

108 Desai, Aksayakumar Ramanlal.
Social background of Indian nationalism. Bombay, 1945.

Published by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1957.

109. Gautam, Brijendra Bahadur.
The rise and growth of nationalism in the Middle East, 1920-1950. Lucknow, 1961.

110. Khan, Abid Raza.
Development of the nationalism in Egypt 1870-1914. Aligarh, 1955-64.

111. Mishra, Kaushal Kumar.
Bhartiya rashtravad mein dharmik andholonon aur sansthaon ka yogdan. (Hindi) Vikram, 1966-68.

112. Patil, Naganagouda Ayyanagouda.
Growth of nationalism in Karnatak 1857-1921. Karnatak, 1961-69.

113. Purohit, B. R.
Influence of Hindu revivalism on Indian nationalism. Saugar, 1960.

114. Tyagi, Om Prakash.
Genesis of nationalism in India 1857-1919. Agra, 1960.

115. Vasil, R. K.
The rise of Indonesian nationalism. Lucknow, 1957.

Ideologies

116. Bali, Har Narayan.
Conservative political thought in the United States since 1920 with special reference to the New Conservatism. Delhi, 1963.

117. Dixit, Bechan Vishwanath.
Individual in Marxist society. Bombay, 1952-58.

118. Gopala Rao, A. P.
Modern Indian liberal thought. Andhra, 1966.

119. Tyagi, Vinod Prakash.
Communist ideology as developed by Lenin in the Soviet Union. Saugar, 1964-69.

Socialism

120. Chatterji, Basu Dev.
Socialist thought in India in the twentieth century. Agra, 1956-65.

121. Gurha, Lakshmi.
The growth of socialism in India. Allahabad, 1954.

122. Rai, Akhilendra Prasad.
The socialist thought in India since 1930. Bihar, 1970.

123. Sarkar, Bibek Brata.
The socialist movement in India from 1919 to 1947. Delhi, 1964.

124. Tyagi, Ramesh Chandra.
The development of socialist thought in India with special reference to Nehru. Vikram, 1968-70.

History & Conditions

125. Abidi, Mohammad Aqil Hyder Hasan.
Jordan 1948-57 : A political study with special reference to the problem of integration of the Palestinian and Trans-Jordanian Arabs. Delhi, 1962.

126. Beg, Mohammad Ali.
Indonesian struggle for independence, 1914-1950. Aligarh, 1955-58.

127. Dutt, Vidya Prakash.
The revolution of 1911 in China : Its origins and impact. Delhi, 1963.

128. Jhaveri, Satyavati Surajmal.
The Presidency in Indonesia : August 1945 to March 1957 with special reference to a few factors that shaped its evolution during the period. Bombay, 1962-68.

129. Khan, Rasheeduddin Ahmed.
Political developments in Iraq 1914-1932. Delhi, 1962.

130. Reddi, V. M.
Cambodian independence movement 1939-55. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1957-63.

131. Shanti Swarup.
The development of communism in China 1927-1934. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1956-64.

132. Sheikh Mohammad Iqbal.
Political development in Najd and the Hijaz 1900-1934. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1956-63.

India

133. Agarwal, Sushila.
The influence of the press on the government and public opinion in India from 1903-1935. Allahabad, 1956.

134. Bandyopadhyaya, Jayantanuja.
Indian nationalism and international communism: A study of mutual attitudes from the Russian revolution to Indian independence. Jadavpur, 1961-64.

135. Bartarya, S. C.
Indian nationalist movement from 1885-1947. Lucknow, 1955.

136. Bhargava, Rajeshwar Prasad.
Chamber of princes. Lucknow, 1944.

137. Bhattacharjee, Ajit Kumar.
Political evolution of Nagaland 1945-1965. Bihar, 1967.

138. Bhawani Singh.
Council of States: Organisation and working, 1952-1962. Rajasthan, 1962-68.

139. Bheemaraju, B.
Provincial autonomy in Madras. Lucknow, 1949.

140. Bidyanand.
The British India and her Himalayan neighbours: Sikkim, Tibet and Bhutan 1890-1910. Magadh, 1965-70.

141. Divekar, V. D.
Planning and political process in India. Poona, 1966-70.

142. Dubey, N. P.
Working of provincial autonomy in Central Provinces and Berar from 1937 to 1949. Saugar, 1964.

143. Dwivedi, G. N.
Role of civil disobedience in the Indian National Movement. Agra, 1964.

144. Fic, M. V.
Peaceful transformation to communism in India 1954-1957: A comparative case study of Kerala. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1959-64.

145. Ghosh, Kalyan Kumar.
A study of the Indian National Army.
I. S. I. S., Delhi, 1961-65

146. Gopal Pudugramian Venkateswar.
Ideological conflicts in Indian political life. Bombay, 1949-53.

147. Gopi Nath.
The Home Rule Movement in India. Agra, 1962.

148. Jagdish Chandra.
Freedom movement in Rajasthan 1857-1919. Rajasthan, 1959-67.

149. Jain, Ranbir Singh.
The growth and development of Governor General's executive council 1858-1919. Agra, 1958.

150. Joshi, Shyam Sunder.
The Political and constitutional evolution of Central India (Agency) States constituting the State of Madhya Bharat 1858-1948. Agra, 1958.

151. Kapur, Kirpal Singh.
Partition of the Panjab. Panjab, 1966.

152. Karunakaran, K.P.
Political philosophy of Indian National Movement. I.S.I S., Delhi, 1957-64.

Published by people's Publishing House, New Delhi, 1966. Rs. 12-50.

153. Kedar Nath Singh.
The role of Uttar Pradesh in India's freedom struggle 1920-1947. Banaras, 1966-69.

154. Khan, Moinuzzafar.
The Council of State 1919-1947 : Its organisation and working. Aligarh, 1955-61.

155. Kodesia, Krishna.
The problems of Linguistic States in India. Agra, 1961.

Published by Sterling Publishers (P) Ltd., Delhi, 1969. Rs. 15.00.

*156. Laha, Narendranath.
Aspects of Ancient Indian polity. Calcutta, 1922.

157. Laxman Singh.
Evolution of the popular movement and democratic institutions in the Princely States of Rajasthan, 1920-1947. *D. Litt.* Saugar, 1964.

158. Laxman Singh.
Provincial autonomy in Rajasthan under the new constitution of India. Saugar, 1958.

159. Masaldan, P. N.
Provincial autonomy and its working in the United Provinces. Lucknow, 1942.

160. Mehta, Satya.
Partition of the Punjab : A study of its effects on administration and politics of the Punjab (India) 1947-56. Delhi, 1960.

161. Misra, Sudama.
Janapada State in Ancient India. Agra, 1965-67.

162. Mukerji, Shobha.
Republican trends in Ancient India. Saugar, 1963.

163. Narayana Rao, K. V.
Emergence of Andhra pradesh. Madras, 1963-67.

164. Phadnis, Urmila.
Towards the integration of Indian states. Banaras, 1953-61.

165. Prem Narain.
Press and politics in Northern India 1886-1905. Agra, 1963-69.

166. Rawat, Roop Chand Singh.
Government and politics in Garhwal. Lucknow, 1970.

167. Satyanarayana, Kambhampati.
The problem of the linguistic states in South India. Bombay, 1952-59.

168. Saxena, K. S.
The political movements and awakening in Rajasthan 1857-1947. Rajasthan, 1962-69.

169. Sharma, I. D.
Influence of western ideas on nationalist movement in India since 1956. *D. Litt.* Lucknow, 1957.

170. Sharma, Shiv Kumar.
Bhartıya rashtriya andolan mein Gwalior tatha Indore rajyon kı bhumika. (Hindı) Vikram, 1964-68.

171. Shrivastava, Rhudhayesh Kumar.
A critical examination of the relation of the Paramount power with the Gwalior State. Vikram, 1963-70.

172. Shukla, Devidutta.
Republics in Ancient India. Agra, 1960.

173. Sreekumaran Nayar, M. P.
The role of constitutionalism in the Indian struggle for freedom 1885-1947. Kerala, 1958-64.

174. Srivastava, Sita.
Indian Council of States 1952-62. Banaras, 1961-65.

175. Taunk, Bengali Mal.
The role of Khilafat Movement in Indian politics: A detailed study of the Indian Khilafat Movement of 1919-1924. Agra, 1963.

176. Veerathappa, K.
The attitude of the British Conservative Party to India's demand for independence 1930-1947. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1963-67.

Nepal

177. Agarwal, Satish Kumar.
Political system of Nepal under the Ranas, 1846-1901. Delhi,1963.

178. Gupta, Anirudha.
Politics and parties in Nepal from 1950 to 1960: A study of party politics during the Post-Rana period. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1961-63.

Published by Allied Publishers, Bombay. Rs. 18.00

179. Shrestha, Kusum.
Political role of monarchy in Nepal, 1960 to 1964. Agra, 1965-69.

180. Sinha, Pandey Upendra Narain.
Development of panchayats in Nepal. Saugar, 1965.

FORMS OF STATES

181. Kidwai, M. H.
Islamic State and other Muslim political institutions from 7th century A. C. to 10th century A. C. Lucknow.

182. Kidwai, M. Hashim.
The origin and development of the Islamic State in the first century A. H. Aligarh, 1961.

183. Shastri, Raghuvir.
A comparative study of kingship in the Mahabharata and Machiavelli's Prince. Aligarh, 1967.

184. Soparewalla, Kali Edulji J.
The concept of the Ideal State : The philosophical and other implications involved in the concept of a perfect Political State. Bombay, 1949-55.

Federalism

185. Bombwal, K. R.
The foundations of Indian federalism. Agra, 1963-67.

186. Gupta, Shiva Narain.
The changing pattern of federalism with special reference to U. S. A., Australia and India. Vikram, 1968-70.

187. Mishra, R. N.
Distribution of powers between the Federal Government and the States in India. Lucknow.

188. Prabhakar Aiyar, Sadashiv.
Modern trends in quasi-federation. Bombay, 1952-55.
Published as 'Federalism and social change' by Asia publishing House, Bombay, 1961. Rs. 12.00.

189. Ray, Bharati.
Evolution of federalism in India. Calcutta, 1962-65.

190. Sharma, B. M.
Federalism as applied to India. *D. Litt.* Lucknow, 1939.

191. Sharma, B. M.
The Indian federation. Lucknow, 1932.

192. Shukla, U. N.
Federation executives with special reference to India. Lucknow, 1957.

193. Sinha, S. K.
Growth of federal ideas and institutions in India since 1919. Lucknow, 1957.

194. Thotappa, Kudlapur.
Trends in modern federalism. Bombay, 1949-52.

Centre-State Relations

195. Bora, Uma.
Administrative and legislative relations between the centre and the units in India. Lucknow, 1956.

196. Divatia, Kumudini Vashistha.
Nature of interrelations of governments in India in the 20th century. Bombay, 1950-55.

Published by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1955.

197. Krishnamurthy, Sankaranarayana.
Central - Local relations in Indonesia, 1947-1959. Delhi, 1963.

198. Mehrotra, G. P.
Federal State relations in the United States of America 1789-1958 : A critical study. Agra, 1961.

199. Pandya, Om Narain.
1950 ke pashchat Bharat mein kendra tatha rajyon ke sambandh. (Hindi) Vikram, 1963-70.

200. Sharma, B. D.
Indian Federalism : A study of the relations between the centre and the states from 1950. Jabalpur, 1967.

201. Sinharay, Amal.
Consititutional relation between union and states in India. Calcutta, 1962-65.

Welfare State

202. Gupta, Bharat Bhushan.
The theory and practice of welfare state in India. Agra, 1962.

203. Meraj Ahmad.
The concept of welfare state with special reference to its implementation in India. Lucknow, 1966.

204. Sahni, Prehlad Rai.
Welfare state in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1959.

205. Sutaria, D. H.
Welfare state. Gujarat, 1957.

Democracy

206. Batliwalla, Chandi Jehangir.
India and parliamentary democracy. Bombay, 1948-52.

207. Bhagi, Santosh.
The working of parliamentary democracy. *D. Litt.* Saugar, 1964-67.

*208. Datta, Sachindranath.
The evoluation of democracy in India. *D. Litt.* Calcutta, 1960-64.

209. Gupta, I. M.
Democracy in India: Analysis of political society in transition, 1950-65. Panjab, 1964-70.

210. Gupta, Krishan Dass.
Working of parliamentary democracy in Himachal Pradesh from 1948-56. Panjab, 1959-70.

211. Inamdar, N. R.
Study of the system of representation in India 1920-46. Poona, 1953.

212. Kalra, Laxmi Dutt.
Burma and parliamentary democracy. Bombay, 1952-59.

213. Nagpal, O. P.
Indonesia: An experiment in guided democracy 1859-65. Indore, 1966-69.

214. Rao, K. V.
The problem of democracyin the Indian constitution. *D. Litt.* Utkal, 1956-58.

215. Sadasivan, S. N.
Party and democracy in India 1947-1958. Poona, 1957-63.

216. Sathe, Shanta A.
Regionalism and parliamentary democracy in India. Poona, 1955-67.

217. Srivastava, Ram Mohan Singh.
The working of parliamentary democracy at the centre in India 1950-59. Agra, 1964.

POLITICAL SOCIOLOGY

218. Aryamane, Ratna V.
Backward Classes in the Indian constitution. Karnatak, 1964-68.

**219. Jeevaratnam, Avula Gopala.
Political implications of untouchability. Bombay, 1964-69.

220. Luthera, Ved Prakash.
The concept of the Secular State and India. Delhi, 1959.

221. Saxena, Umakant.
Secular State and its institutional pattern. Saugar 1964.

222. Shantha, M. C.
State and industry in Madras 1800-1940. Madras, 1961-67.

223. Y. Chandra.
State and religious endowments in Madras. Madras, 1961.

Minorities

224. Grewal, Nirmal Singh.
The place of the settler community of Indian origin in the 'Plural Society' of Tanganyika under the British administration 1919-1960. Delhi, 1966.

225. Gupta, B. L.
The political and civic status of Indians in Ceylon. Agra, 1953.

226. Kidwai, Mohammad Asif.
Protection of minorities in India. Lucknow, 1947.

227. Radha Mohan.
The civic and political status of Indians in Burma. Agra, 1958.

228. Saraswathi, S.
Minorities in Madras State: A study of group interests and their organisation in Madras politics since 1890. Madras, 1965.

229. Sen, Dhirendranath.
The problem of minorities. Calcutta, 1935.

230. Srivastava, Iqbal Narain.
The civic and political status of Indians in South Africa upto the Gandhi-Smuts Agreement : A survey and assessment. Agra, 1956.

231. Verma, Aditya Kishore.
The problem of minorities in India 1900-1950. Allahabad, 1954.

Fundamental Rights

232. Bajpei, Naram.
Fundamental rights with special reference to the new Indian constitution. Lucknow, 1966.

233. Chaturvedi, Dinesh Chandra.
Theoretical foundations of fundamental rights in the Indian constitution. Agra, 1958-65.

234. Gupta, Udit Narayan.
The law of personal liberty in India. Allahabad, 1966.

235. Jain, Hari Mohan.
The right to property under the Indian constitution. Allahabad, 1966-70.

236. Jain, Prem Chandra.
A comparative study of the freedom of religion in India and the United States. Allahabad, 1966-70.

237. Katiyar, Ram Bharosey Lal.
Ethics of property and socialism in India. Agra, 1963.

238. Nagappa, Sinda Ghatta.
The concept of the rights of man in the Hindu tradition. Nagpur, 1957-59.

239. Narayan Rao, C.
The U. N. and human rights with special reference to the position of Indians in South Africa. Vikram, 1969.

240. Pant, Triloki Nath.
Fundamental rights in the Indian constitution. Allahabad, 1961.

241. Puri, Vimla.
Nature and guarantee of fundamental rights in the countries of Commonwealth. Agra, 1964.

242. Sreenivasan, M.
Problem of civil liberties in India 1818-1935. Aligarh, 1955.

243. Sukhbir Singh.
Growth of freedom of press in India 1780-1947. Agra, 1962.

244. Tanksalwalla, Medioma S.
The right to property with special reference to India. Bombay, 1959-62.

Citizenship

245. Agarwal, Navin Narain.
Nationalities in the U.S.S.R. Agra, 1960.

246. Kuba, Santosh Kumari.
Indian nationality and citizenship and its relationship with the Commonwealth. Delhi, 1964.

247. Ram Siya Singh.
Citizenship in Ancient India. Jabalpur, 1966.

248. Vaidyanath, R.
The formation of the Soviet Central Asian Republics: A study in Soviet nationalities policy. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1958-63.

ELECTIONS

249. Gupta, Ved Prakash.
The first general election in Uttar Pradesh after independence. Lucknow, 1958.

250. Joshi, P. L.
Evolution of franchise and electoral system in India upto 1947. Saugar, 1961.

251. Srivastava, Ganesh Prasad.
The machinery and procedure of elections to U. P. legislature. Agra, 1962

252. Srivastava, Ghanshyam Das.
Electoral law and its working in India. Agra, 1956.

COLONISATION

253. Sinha, S. C.
Colonial problem with special reference to the trusteeship system. *D. Litt.* Lucknow, 1952.

254. Sinha, S. C.
Mandates system with special reference to Palestine. Lucknow, 1943.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

International Politics

255. Asopa, S. K.
The politics of the Northern Tier 1945-1965: A study in military alliance and regional cooperation. Rajasthan, 1964-69.

256. Audhi, Maruti Jagannath.
India in the Trusteeship Council. Bombay, 1963-70

257. Badwe, Raghunath C.
Psychology in international problems. Gujarat 1961.

258. Banerjee, Bani.
British commonwealth of nations with special reference to India : A historical, political and constitutional survey. Saugar, 1960.

259. Bhatia, R. N.
Regionalism and world peace. Lucknow, 1957.

260. Bhowmick, S. C.
The role of Afro-Asian countries in world affairs since 1945. Jabalpur, 1967.

261. Das, P. K.
The attitudes of certain Commonwealth Countries towards the South East Asia Treaty Organization: 1954-60. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1959-69.

262. Garg, Jayanti Prasad.
Regionalism in international politics. Vikram, 1968-70.

263. Goswami, B. N.
The policy of some Commonwealth Countries towards the Korean crisis 1950-1953. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1961-65.

264. Jha, Mitra Nandan.
The origins of the SEATO. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1961-67.

265. Lalita Prasad Singh.
Policies of the Commonwealth Countries in the U.N. towards problems relating to political development of trust territories and non-self-governing territories: 1945-59. Delhi, 1963.

266. Mathur, Suresh Chandra.
Operation of national self-determination in international affairs 1918-1958 and problems connected therewith. Agra, 1962

267. Nigam, Salig Ram.
Opium, India and the League of Nations. Lucknow, 1942.

268. Pradhan, R. C.
The United Nations and the Congo crisis. Ranchi, 1963-67.

269. Shankukhnathan, S. K.
Security Council and Kashmir question : A study in big power politics. Poona, 1962-70.

270. Sharma, Dineshwar Narayan.
Afro-Asian Group in the U. N. 1955-1963. Bihar, 1962-66.

271. Tiwari, Shreesh Chandra.
A study of the development of the policy of the United States of America in respect of the establishment of a general international organization for the maintenance of international peace and security 1941-45. Delhi, 1961.

272. Tyagi, Shri Ram.
Influence of European foreign politics on India. Agra, 1954.

Foreign Policy

273. Barman, Rakta Kamal.
The foreign policy of Malaya: 31st August, 1957 to 16th September, 1963. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1963-69.

274. Bhattacharya, Jnanabrata.
Belgian administration in Rwanda during the trusteeship period with special reference to the Tutsi-Hutu relationship. Delhi, 1962-69.

275. Dhirendra Mohan Prasad.
Foreign policy of Ceylon under the Bhandarnaikas 1956-65. Bhagalpur, 1965-70.

276. Gupta, D. C.
United States attitude towards China, 1945-1957. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1957-65.

277. Kaushik, Susheela.
United States policy towards Vietnam question during the period 1945-54. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1961-70.

278. Miller, J. Melvin.
India as a factor in Pakistan's foreign policy : A study of the attitudes and influence of the political parties, press, groups and elites. Rajasthan, 1964-67.

279. Sharan, Radha Kant Harihar.
Alignment : A study of the foreign policy of Australia and answer to the problem of national security 1949-1963. Banaras, 1964-67.

India

280. Bilgrami, S. Zaffar Raza.
India's role in the U. N. O. with special reference to trust and non-self governing territories. Aligarh, 1960-66.

281. Dole, Narayan Yeshvant.
India in the United Nations : With special reference to the social and economic matters. Poona, 1953-57.

282. Dutta, S. Benoy Kumar.
Defence of India : Critical study in Geo-Politics. Lucknow, 1961.

283. Guru Darshan Pal Singh.
Correlation between the defence and foreign policies of a country with special reference to India. Saugar, 1966-70.

284. Mahfoozur Rehman, M.
Non-alignment with particular reference to the foreign policies of India and the U A.R. Aligarh, 1965-69.

285. Mallick, Deo Narain.
The development of non-alignment in India's foreign policy. Bihar, 1965.

286. Mehrish, Brijesh Narain.
The recognition policy of the Government of India towards new states and governments in Asia, 1947-57. Delhi, 1966.

287. Misra, Krishna Kant.
Kashmir as a problem of India's foreign policy. Allahabad, 1963.

288. Nema, Krishna Sevak.
India and the Commonwealth : A study of the association of the two from 1949 to 1964. Saugar, 1964-67.

289. Pandey, Dinesh Chandra.
Principles and practices of non-alignment with special reference to India 1947-1962. Agra, 1964-69.

290. Raman Pillai, K.
A study of the attitudes of opposition in India towards foreign policy. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1964-69.

291. Rana, Swadesh.
India's attitude towards collective security system under the United Nations 1947-62. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1962-67.

292. Tewari, Swami Nath.
India and South-East Asia: A study in foreign policy since 1947. Banaras, 1963-66.

Foreign Relations

293. Amravati, Mallappa.
Relations between Japan and the United States since 1945 with special reference to the peace treaty and security pact. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1958-70.

294. Arya, Harish Chandra.
A study of some aspects of the relations of the United States with Pakistan, 1947-59. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1959-67.

*295. Bandopadhyay, Aparna.
Anglo-Burmese relations 1840-1885. Calcutta, 1964-66.

296. Barpujari, Surya Kanta.
Anglo-Naga relations. Gauhati, 1970.

297. Barua, Debo Prasad.
Indo-British relations 1950-60. Gauhati, 1969.

298. Bilgrami, Asghar Husain.
Indo-Afghan relations in the 19th century. Aligarh, 1951-55.

299. Bose, Tarun Chandra.
A study of some factors in America's relations with the Soviet Union, 1921-33. Delhi, 1961.

300. Chacraverti, Susmit.
Indo-Nepalese relations: A study of Himalayan politics 1861-98. Jadavpur, 1968.

301. Chandramani Singh, L.
British relations with Manipur: 1824-1891. Gauhati, 1969.

302. Dua, R. P.
Anglo-Japanese relations during the first world war. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1959-70.

303. Dutta, Rani.
American attitudes towards United States assistance to India 1949-58. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1958-67.

304. Ghanshiam Das.
Indo-Iranian relations since 1878. Lucknow, 1954.

*305. Ghosh, Dilip K.
England and Afghanistan: A phase in their relations. Calcutta, 1958.

306. Gupta, Madan Gopal.
Indo-Ceylonese relations 1900-1947. *D. Litt.* Allahabad, 1965.

307. Ishtiaq Ahmad.
Anglo Iranian relations 1905-1919. Aligarh, 1964.

308. Jacob, Lucy M.
Ceylon-U.K. relations 1948-65. Rajasthan, 1964-70.

309. Jain, J. P.
Sino-British relations since 1949. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1960-64.

310. Jha, Dinesh Chandra.
Indo-Pakistani relations 1960-65. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1965-69.

311. Jha, Manoranjan.
United States and India 1930-35 : A study of the official and non-official views in the United States of political developments in India during 1930-35. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1964-69.

312. Johari, Jagdish Chandra.
India and Indonesia : A study in international relations, 1945-60. Agra, 1964.

313. Kapileshwar Labh.
India and Bhutan, 1858-1910. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1966-70.

314. Keshavan, K. V.
Japan's relations with South-East Asia, 28th April 1952-15th July 1960 with particular reference to the Philippines and Indonesia. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1964-70.

315. Majumdar, K.
Indo-Nepalese relations, 1837-1877. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1960-63.

316. Naik, J. A.
Soviet policy towards India 1947-63. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1963-69.

317. Poudel, Bishnu Prasad.
Nepal's relations with Tibet 1792-1856. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1961-67.

318. Raghunadha Rao, P.
India and Sikkim, 1858-1906. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1966-69.

319. Rajhans, Gauri Shankar.
A study of external forces on India-China relations 1949-1962. Bihar, 1967.

320. Rama Kant.
Indo-Nepalese relations from Treaty of Sigauli 1816-1877. Allahabad, 1960.

321. Rastogi, Daya Prakash.
Indo-British relations with the North-West Frontier Tribes of India 1864-1901. Agra, 1960.

322. Ray, Jayantakumar.
The United States - Pakistan Alliance 1953-58 Jadavpur, 1965.

*323. Sanyal, Suprakas.
Anglo-Burmese relations 1764-1795. Calcutta, 1965-67.

324. Saxena, Naresh Chandra.
Indo-Burmese relations 1848-86. Lucknow, 1964.

325. Suryanarayan, V.
Singapore - Malaya relations, 1957-65. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1965-69.

326. Tandon, B. N.
The Anglo Iranian relations: A diplomatic study 1878-1900. Lucknow, 1963.

327. Upadhyaya, Vachaspati.
Pracheen Bharate antarashtriya sambandh. (Sanskrit) *D. Litt.* Varanaseya, 1969.

328. Varughese, K. V.
India and Pakistan: A study in international relations. Agra, 1962.

329. Verma, Virendra Prasad.
Indo-Nepalese relations: August 1947 to October 1962. Ranchi, 1964-68.

LEGISLATION

Legislatures

330. Aggarwala, Rama Nand.
Financial committees of the Indian Parliament. Delhi, 1961.

331. Balakrishnan Nair, A.
Parliamentary control of administrative functions in India since 1950. Kerala, 1956-68.

332. Bargahoin, Munindra Nath.
The Assam Legislative Assembly, 1937-62. Gauhati, 1969.

333. Bhambhari, Chandra Prakash.
Parliamentary control of public enterprises in India: A study in public Administration. Agra, 1959.

334. Choudhury, L. P.
Second chambers in federal legislatures with special reference to India. Lucknow, 1950.

335. Desikachar, S. V.
Centralised legislation: Being a history of the legislative system of British India from 1834 to 1861. Delhi, 1959.

336. Dube, Maya.
Origin and growth of the Speaker's office in the Indian parliament. Saugar, 1965.

337. Duli Chand.
A study of the working of the Madhya Bharat Legislative Assembly and its contribution to the cause of democracy. Vikram, 1963-67.

338. Dwivedi, Hari Shankar.
Growth of Parliamentary procedure in India since independence with special reference to financial procedure. Vikram, 1967-70.

339. Fartiyal, Hayat Singh.
Role of the opposition in the Indian Parliament, 1952-62. Allahabad, 1962-68.

340. Gahrana, Girraj Kishore.
Growth of legislative procedure at the centre in India 1919-1952. Agra, 1963.

II

*341. Ghosh, Sunanda.
Working of the committees of the West Bengal Legislature during the period 1952-1965. Calcutta, 1967-70.

342. Govila, Veena.
Questions in Parliament 1952-62. Agra, 1965-68.

343. Jain, Chand Mal.
The Rajasthan Legislative Assembly organisation and working 1952—66. Rajasthan, 1962-68.

344. Jena, Bhramarabar.
A study of committees of Lok Sabha. Utkal, 1958-62.

345. Mathur, Ramesh Narain.
Presidentship of the Indian Legislative Assembly. Delhi, 1951.

346. Mehrotra, Pratap Narain.
The Provisional Parliament of India. Agra, 1960.

*347. Mukhopadhyay, Ajitaranjan.
Parliamentary procedure and practice in India. Calcutta, 1963-66.

348. Nag, Salil Kumar.
Evolution of parliamentary privileges in India. Calcutta, 1967-69.

349. Nair, C. R.
Role of opposition in the Kerala Legislature 1952-62. Poona, 1960-65.

350. Pandya, Bali Prakash.
Role of the opposition in the Provisional Parliament and the first Lok Sabha of India. Lucknow, 1968.

351. Parmatma Saran.
The Imperial Legislative Council of India 1861-1920. Agra, 1959.

352. Purohit, Madanlal Radhakrishna.
Bhartiya sansad 1952-67 dwara parit adhiniyamon aur karyavahiyon ka Mahatma Gandhi ke vicharon ke sandharbh mein adhyayan. (Hindı) Vikram, 1968-70.

353, Rajendra Prasad Singh.
The growth of the Central Legislature in India 1909-35. Gorakhpur, 1961-68.

354. Ramamoorthy, Sulochana.
Genesis of legislative machinery in India 1773-1861. Bombay, 1955-62.

355. Ramesh Prasad.
The Constituent Assembly of India. Agra, 1960.

356. Rastogi, G. N.
Adjournment motions in Indian Parliament. Rajasthan, 1966-69.

357. Sahu, Onkar Prasad.
The Estimates Committee of the Indian Parliament. Vikram, 1968-70.

358. Sharma, Lalit Kumar.
Working of the Estimates and Public Accounts Committees in Madhya Pradesh Vıdhan Sabha 1956-66. Jabalpur, 1970.

359. Singammal, M. A.
Role of opposition in the Mysore Legislature from 1952 to 1964. Poona, 1963-69.

360. Suri, Promila.
Growth of committee system in the Central Legislature of India 1920-1947. Allahabad, 1963.

361. Syeed Mohammad.
Role of the committees of the U.P. Legislature since 1952. Lucknow, 1969.

362. Tripathi, Rakesh Mohan.
Madhya Pradesh Vidhan Sabha smitiyon ki karyavahi ka adhyayan 1957-1964. (Hindi) Vikram, 1968-70.

363. Uppal, Ram Murti.
Punjab Legislature, 1909-1937. Panjab, 1960-64.

364. Vakil, M.R.
The contribution of the Speaker in India to democratic growth. Poona, 1964-69.

365. Vijayalakshmi, S.
A short history of Madras Legislature. Madras, 1961.

366. Vijayaraghavan, P.
Second chamber of the Indian legislature. Saugar, 1960.

367. Wilson, Lawrence Bertell.
The Bombay Legislature, 1946-52: A study in structure, composition and work. Bombay, 1951-53.

POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS & ORGANISATIONS

Institutions

368. Bhargava, Gopal Das.
A study of political institutions in Ancient India from Vedic Age to 650 A.D. Vikram, 1967.

369. Chauhan, R. S.
Political institutions in Nepal 1951-67 : Conflict between tradition and modernity. Rajasthan, 1963-69.

370. Darda, R. S.
The growth of representative institutions in Rajasthan 1908-1948. Rajasthan, 1961-66.

371. Habib Husain.
The development of political institutions in the Abbasid Caliphate: 8th century onwards. Lucknow, 1967.

372. Joshi, Tulsiram Gaurishanker.
Political institutions as described in the Mahabharat. Patel, 1963-67.

Political Parties

India

373. Gulati, Kailash Chander.
The origin and development of Akali Party in Punjab upto 1947. Panjab, 1961-69.

374. Jhangiani, Moti Atmaram.
The Rightist Party in India. Bombay, 1959-66.

375. Joseph, Pooppallil Thomas.
Parties and politics in Kerala. Bombay, 1955-58.

376. Kamal, K. L.
The main political parties in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1963-68.

377. Kulkarni, A. G.
A study of political parties in Maharashtra with special reference to the period 1947-62. Poona, 1961-68.

378. Lal Bahadur.
All India Muslim League: Its history, activities and achievements. Agra, 1953.

379. Kishore, Mohammad Ali.
Jan Sangh's approach to problems of India's foreign policy. Aligarh, 1968.

380. Pavadya, B. S.
The attitude of the Indian political parties towards India's membership of Commonwealth 1917-1957 with particular reference to the attitude of the Indian National Congress. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1958-64.

381. Sharma, Govind Prasad.
Role of opposition parties in Madhya Pradesh since 1950. Vikram, 1963-66.

382. Trikha, Santosh.
Political parties in India. Saugar, 1955.

—*Indian National Congress*

383. Bhatnagar, Daya Shankar.
Congress in Free India. Agra, 1960

384. Gautam, Ram Sakha.
The Indian National Congress and constitutional changes in India 1885-1950. *D. Litt.* Vikram, 1970.

385. Kaushik, P. D.
The Congress ideology and programme, 1920-47. Saugar, 1962.

386. Mishra, Bharat.
Civil liberty and Indian National Congress. Magadh, 1966-68.

387. Mishra, Ram Sagar.
The Indian National Congress 1947-1957. Bihar, 1970.

—*Swaraj Party*

388. Chandra Bali Singh.
The role of Swarajya Party in Indian politics. Banaras, 1963-68.

389. Jayalakshmi Amma, Devaki Amma.
History of the Swarajist party in India. Kerala, 1964-68.

390. Lal Bahadur.
The Swaraj Party. *D. Litt.* Agra, 1958.

Egypt

391. Quraishi, Zaheer Masood.
The Wafd Party of Egypt : Its rise and fall. Delhi, 1963.

Indonesia

392. Vishal Singh.
The Indonesian political parties. Delhi, 1963.

LAW

393. Bharadvaja, Brahma.
Delegated legislation in India since 1950 with special reference to central statutes. Delhi, 1967.

*394 Gangopadhyay, Bangendusekhar.
Administrative legislation in Modern India 1952-62 : A study in some of its problems. Calcutta, 1964-66.

395. Teng, Mohan Kishen.
Social legislation in Kashmir since 1900. Lucknow, 1963.

396. Vimalesh.
The development of social legislation in India 1858-1900. Allahabad, 1959.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

397. Agrawal, Surendra Kumar.
The law of nations as interpreted and applied by Indian courts and legislatures. *LL.D.* Lucknow, 1962.

398. Bhat, Saligram.
Legal controls of outer space : Law, freedom and responsibility. I.S.I S., Delhi, 1965-70.

*399. Chatterjee, Hiralal.
Studies in International Law and inter-state relations in Ancient India. Calcutta. 1954.

400. Chauhan, Vijay.
Application of International Law in Indian courts. Saugar, 1961.

*401. Mukhopadhyay, Bijankumar.
Aerial Law. *D. L.* Calcutta, 1925.

*402. Mukhopadhyay, Subimalkumar.
A new outlook for International Law. *LL.D.* Calcutta, 1962—66.

403. Naik, Balkrishnarao Ramrao.
Diplomacy in International Law. Bombay, 1960-64.

*404. Pal, Debiprasad.
Compulsory jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice. *LL.D.* Calcutta, 1956-61.

405. Poulose, T.T.
Succession rights and responsibilities of states in International Law with special reference to India, Pakistan, Ceylon and Burma. Delhi, 1965.

406. Saxena, Jagdish Narain.
Amending procedures of the constituent instruments of international organisations. Delhi. 1965-70.

United Nations

407. Gautam, R. S.
Security Council of the United Nations. Saugar, 1962.

408. Khan, Rahmatullah.
The law of implied powers and internal administration of the United Nations : Some aspects of the international organizations as subjects of International Law. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1963-67.

409. Masih, Beatrice.
Political role of the General Assembly of the United Nations. Saugar, 1961.

410. Rajan, M. S.
Published articles and books on United Nations and domestic jurisdiction. *D. Litt.* Mysore, 1963.

411. Raj Vir Singh.
The problem of collective security under United Nations. Agra, 1960-67.

412. Sabikhi, Vanita.
United Nations and racial discrimination in South Africa with special reference to the question of peoples of Indian origin, 1946-1960. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1961-69.

413. Shanker Pal Singh.
Unesco with special reference to India. Saugar, 1961-67.

414. Tyagi, Sumarti Devi.
Political activities of the United Nations : A critical study. Saugar, 1958.

Disarmament

415. Bhargava, Mahesh Kumar.
The problem of disarmament from 1919 upto the present day. Saugar, 1962-66.

416. Mehrota, Onkar Nath.
India's role in the disarmament negotiations 1954-1963. Meerut. 1967-70.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

*417. Chatterjee, Amiya.
The constitutional development in India from 1939-1947. Calcutta, 1957.

*418. Chaubey, Sibasni Kinkar.
Constituent Assembly of India and the Indian constitution. Calcutta, 1968-70.

419. Garg, Bhanwar Lal.
Directive Principles of state policy in action, 1950-65 with particular reference to the Union and U.P. Governments. Banaras, 1963-68.

420. Mishra, Panchanand.
Some aspects of India's constitution in the making. Bhagalpur, 1960-64.

Published by Scientific Book Agency, Calcutta. Rs. 12.00

421. Pandey, Bhaskar Prasad.
Federal aspects of the Indian constitution. Saugar, 1959.

422. Pandey, Pramod Mohan
Emergency provisions in constitutions with special reference to India. Saugar, 1962.

423 Saksena, B. S.
Supreme Court and the Indian constitution. Saugar, 1964.

424. Santosh.
Implementation of the directives of state policy during ten years of Congress rule in U. P. 1951-61. Agra, 1962-67.

425. Sharma, Rajendra.
Fundamental Rights and Directive Principles of the state policy in the Constitution of India: A case study of their nature, balancing effect and conflict. Jodhpur, 1964-69.

426. Shrivastava, Shakuntala.
The impact of partition on constitution making in India. Bhagalpur, 1968-70.

427. Shrivastava, Shyam Bihari.
Critical study of the constitutional amendments in India. Saugar, 1964.

428. Tiwary, Uma Kant.
Framing of the Indian constitution. Allahabad, 1965.

429. Upadhyay, Bimal Kumar.
Safeguards for the scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and other minorities in the Indian constitution and their working. Saugar, 1962-66.

430. Varma, R. N.
Constitutions in ancient India from early Vedic times to the time of Harsha. Rajasthan, 1953-56.

CRIMINAL LAW

431. Doongaji, Damayantie Rustom.
The law of crime and punishment in ancient dharmasastras. Jabalpur, 1960-64.

432. Katju, Kailash Nath.
Law of conspiracy in India. *LL.D. Allahabad.* 1919

433. Kirpal Singh.
Quantum of punishment in Criminal Law in India. *LL.D.* Panjab, 1968.

434. Nigam, R. C.
Principles of criminal law and its administration in Ancient India. Lucknow, 1953.

435. Ramamoorthy, R.
Malicious prosecution: A plea for codification. Poona, 1967-70.

PRIVATE LAW & JUDICIAL SYSTEM

436. Banerjee, Satish Chandra.
Law of specific relief in British India. *LL. D.* Allahabad, 1901.

437. Mohammad Ghouse.
Torts due to negligence: General rules and principles. Osmania, 1947.

438. Kathalay, Dattatraya Waman.
Law of preemption in British India. *LL. D.* Nagpur, 1937.

Personal Law

439. Daboo, Barjor Dosabhai.
The Sasanian Personal Law : A socio-legal treatise. Bombay, 1947-52.

440. Diwan, Paras Nath.
Parental control and jural concepts of guardianship and custody — their origin and development in modern law : Comparative study under Roman Law, Hindu Law, Mohammedan Law and English Law. Panjab, 1965-67.

*441. Suhrawardy, Abdullah-al-Mamun.
The sources of Muslim Law. Calcutta, 1908.

Hindu Law

*442. Das, Matilal.
The Hindu Law of Bailment. Calcutta, 1948.

*443. Kanjilal, Jadunath.
The Vyavahara Prakaranam in the Hindu Law of procedure, and the doctrine of spiritual benefit and its legal effect. *D. L.* Calcutta, 1916.

*444. Mitra, Dwarkanath.
The position of women in Hindu Law. *D.L.* Calcutta, 1912.

*445. Pal, Radhabinod.
The Hindu philosophy of law in the Vedic and post-Vedic times prior to the institutes of Manu. *D.L.* Calcutta, 1924.

446. Sen, Surendra Nath.
Hindu Jurisprudence. *LL.D.* Allahabad, 1912.

447. Shiva Ji Singh.
Factors leading to the evolution of Smriti Law. Gorakhpur, 1965.

*448. Thakur, Amareswar.
Hindu Law of Evidence or a comparative study of the Law of Evidence according to the Smritis. Calcutta, 1928.

Commercial Law

*449. Basak, Saratchandra.
Principles of liability for interference with trade, profession or calling. *D.L.* Calcutta, 1909.

450. Pandey, Devendra Narain Ram.
Implied terms in agency contracts. Allahabad, 1966.

451. Sangal, Parmatma Sharan.
Excess of authority by a company or its managerial personnel and abuse of authority by a majority of shareholders. Allahabad, 1966.

Judicial System

452. Chandra Mani.
The role of judiciary in the constitutions of U. S. A. and India : A comparative study. Lucknow, 1957.

453. Gune, Vithal Trimbak.
Judicial system of the Marathas : A detailed study of judicial institutions from 1600 to 1818 A. D. based chiefly on original decisions and Mahzars, Nivadpatras and official orders. Bombay, 1945-49.

454. Markose, A. T.
Judicial control of administrative action in India. *LL.D.* Lucknow, 1951.

455. Mishra, K. P.
Role of Federal Court of India under the Constitution Act of 1935. Lucknow, 1954.

456. Rai, Raghunath.
The development of judicial administration in the Panjab, 1849-1947. Panjab, 1965.

457. Roy, Samirendra Nath.
Scope and operation of judicial review of the Supreme Court of India with special reference to fundamental rights. North Bengal, 1966-69.

458. Sharma, Akhileshwar.
The Supreme Court of India as the Guardian of Fundamental Rights. Bihar, 1968.

459. Siddiqi, Nizam Uddin.
The working of labour judiciary in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1960-69.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

460. Dasharath Vikram Singh.
Public administration in Kautilya's Arthasastra. Bombay, 1961-66.

461. Gupta, Raghubir Sahaya.
Boards and commissions in the Government of India. Lucknow, 1970.

462. Maheshwari, Shriram.
Advisory Committees in the Central Government. Delhi, 1965.

463. Noaha, Jayaraj Ailan Layard.
A critical study of the democratic checks and balances in the organisation and working of the Union Government of India. Vikram, 1963-66.

464. Randhir, Lall Chand.
Working of the Council of Ministers in India. Panjab, 1952-57.

Executive & Judiciary

465. Rawat, J. S.
The relation between the Supreme Court, and the Governor General in Council and the courts of the Company in Bengal between 1774-1803. Agra, 1945.

466. Tripathi, Harihar Nath.
State and judiciary in Ancient India. Banaras, 1958-62.

Executive

467. Sakendra Prasad Singh.
The office of Divisional Commissioner in Bihar. Bhagalpur, 1965-70.

468. Sharma, Sudesh Kumar.
Deputy Commissioner in Panjab. Panjab, 1965-69.

President

469. Misra, Ravindra Nath.
The President of India. Lucknow, 1962.

470. Siwach, Jage Ram.
The Indian Presidency. Kurukshetra, 1963-68.

471. Sodhi, S.S.
Union executive in India. Saugar, 1964.

472. Srivastava, Jai Narain Lal.
The union executive in the Constitution of India : An analytical study. Gorakhpur, 1962-66.

473. Srivastava, Vishnu Narain.
Indian Presidency. Agra, 1960-65.

Governor

474. Lakhanpaul, Narindra Kumar.
Governor of Punjab, 1937-1947. Panjab, 1954-61.

475. Purusotham Singh.
Governor's office in Free India. Ranchi, 1962-67.

476. Shrivastava, Avinash Chandra.
The constitutional position of the Governor in the Indian provinces from 1919 A. D. to 1937 A. D. Ravishankar, 1965-70.

477. Shrivastava, Lakshmi Shankar.
Governor in the Indian Constitution. Bihar, 1962-65.

Separation of Powers

478. Dwivedi, Umashankar.
The separation of judiciary from the executive in India with special reference to Bihar. Bihar, 1962-66.

479. Krishna Nand.
Separation of judiciary and the executive in Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1958.

480. Mishra, M. K.
Problem of the separation of the judicial from executive functions in India. Saugar, 1963.

481. Vasumathi, A.K.
The separation of the judiciary from the executive with special reference to Madras. Madras, 1953.

Personnel Administration

482. Lall, V. L.
Training of administrative personnel with special reference to India. Saugar, 1963.

483. Sadana, Benarsi Lal.
Personnel administration of the Northern Railways Panjab, 1966.

**484. Sharma, B. A. Vishwambhar.
Public personnel administration in India with special reference to Maharashtra. Bombay, 1966.

Civil Service

485. Bhalerao, Chandrasen Nathan.
The working of Public Service Commission in India. Baroda, 1957-63.

486. Bishwanath Prasad.
The Indian Administrative Service. Bihar, 1964.

487. D. P. Singh,
U. P. Civil Service (Executive) : Its growth, organization, and functions. Lucknow, 1956.

488. Gupta, Vijendra Singh.
Role of the civil service in planning in a democratic country with special reference to India. Agra, 1963.

489. Jain, R. B.
A comparative study of the United States Civil Service Commission and the Union Public Service Commission in India. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1959-69.

490. Kashiv, Ganesh Prasad.
Public Service Commission in India, Britain and U. S. A. : A comparative study. Saugar, 1958-69.

491. Mathur, Prem Narain.
The civil service question in India in nineteenth century. Jodhpur, 1968-70.

492. Motiwala, Ramkrishnadas Dwarkadas.
The role of the higher civil service in a welfare state with special reference to India. Bombay, 1953-55.

Published as 'Role of the higher civil service in India' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1958.

493. Rao, S. K.
Superannuation arrangements for the civil servants under the Government of India Union. Saugar, 1964.

494. Shaileshwar Dhari Singh.
Bihar Civil Service with special reference to the Union Civil Service. Bihar, 1968.

495. Shrivastava, R. P.
Civil services in India. Saugar, 1957.

496. Sinha, Vraj Mohan.
Problem of reorganisation of the superior civil services in India. Saugar, 1957.

497. Srivastava, G. P.
Indian Civil Service 1600-1947. Lucknow, 1952.

498. Thakur, Rudra Nath.
The All India Services : A study of their origin and growth. Bihar, 1961-63.

499. Tiwari, Ramesh Kumar.
Organisation, functions and the role of Public Service Commission in the State of M. P. Vikram, 1965-69.

500. Tyagi, Atma Ram.
Civil service in Punjab. Panjab, 1959-63.

501. Visalakshi, N. R.
The growth of public services in Madras State, 1800-1900. Madras, 1962.

Financial Administration

502. Agha Nasir Ali.
Revenue administration in Kashmir. Aligarh, 1961.

503. Argal, B. P.
Financial administration of Madhya Pradesh State. Saugar, 1954.

504. Jena, Krushna Chandra.
Land revenue administration in Orissa during 19th century. Utkal, 1966.

505. Pinto, Peter Joseph Joaquim.
System of financial administration in India. Bombay, 1938-41.

506. Sahani, Jiwat Govindram.
The system of financial administration in India with reference to the Union Government only. Agra, 1960-65.

507. Shrivastava, P. K.
Office of the Collector with particular reference to State of Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1962.

Centre-State Relations

508. Agarwala, Pramila.
Centre-State (Financial) relations in India, 1950-65. Banaras, 1964-68.

509. Koshy, T. K.
Financial and administrative relations between Kerala and Centre 1947-57. Kerala, 1963.

510. Mehra, Usha Kiran.
The financial relations of States and Union in India. Allahabad, 1965.

511. Narayanamoorthy, Rajgopal Rao.
Union State financial relations in India. Karnatak, 1958-63.

512. Veeraraghavachar, S. M.
Union State financial relations in India. Mysore, 1963-68.

Security

513. Gupta, Anandswarup.
Police reform in India 1857-1947. Allahabad, 1967.

Commerce & Industry

514. *Murdeswar, Anand Krishnarao.*
Administration problems relating to nationalization *with special reference to Indian State Enterprises. Bombay, 1949-53.*

Published by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1953.

515. Sapru, Girdhari Lal.
The administration of nationalised industries in India. Lucknow, 1962.

516. Seshadri, Kandadai.
Agricultural administration in Andhra Pradesh. Rajasthan, 1966-68.

517. Shreeram, K.
Administration of the Industrial Disputes Act, 1947-59 : A study of the institutional arrangement and organisation for the implementation of the Act. Nagpur, 1967.

518. Tripathi, Jitendra.
Administration of State enterprises in M. P. Saugar, 1962-70.

519. Vaidya, C. G.
Business and government in India. Poona, 1961-70.

520. Varma, Umeshwar Prasad.
Public contract and regulation of private enterprise in India. *D. Litt.* Bihar, 1960-65.

Social Welfare

521. Jha, A. P.
Criminal administration in Bihar 1793-1835. Patna, 1960-64.

522. Vidya Bhushan.
Prison administration in Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1954.

Religion & Culture

523. Kamalanathan, K.
Administration of the Tirumala-Tirupati Devasthanams. Madras, 1964-69.

524. Trivikram, Tampi Kerala Narayan.
State and culture. Bombay, 1952-55.

Public Utilities

525. Ghorpade, S. R.
Organizational setup, administrative problems and working of the Bombay State Road Transport Corporation : A study of a public undertaking. Poona, 1958-63.

526. Pandya, Hiren Jagdish Chandra.
The Gujarat State Electricity Board : A study in Public Administration. Patel, 1964-67.

Justice

527. Dugvekar, T.G.
Administration of justice in India. *D. Litt.* Saugar, 1964.

528. Dugvekar, T. G.
Judicial administration in Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1956.

529. Mehra, Ramkrishan Dewanchand.
Justice and its administration. Bombay, 1952-57.

530. Muttalib, M.A.
The administration of justice under the Nizam, 1724-1947. Osmania, 1958.

531. Ravindran, T. K.
The growth of judicial administration in Malabar under the British Rule. Bombay, 1957-61.

532. Srivastava, S. B.
A critical study of the administration of justice in India. Allahabad, 1949.

Foreign Affairs

533. Nair, N. P.
The administration of foreign affairs in India with comparative reference to Britain. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1960-64.

Defence

534. Nagendranath Singh
The Chief of Staff Committee in the political and military mechanism of the modern states. Calcutta, 1957.

535. Nagendra Singh.
The defence mechanism of the modern state. *D. Litt.* Bihar, 1952-54.

History & Conditions

536. Abraham, Baby.
Central administration in India from 1858 to 1906. Saugar, 1960.

537. Bajaj, Satish Kumar.
Internal administration of the Central Government in India, 1869-80. Delhi, 1968.

538. Bhan, Khemlata.
Administrative setup and organisation in Kashmir since 1947. Lucknow, 1963.

539. Bhargava, S. P.
Some aspects of the administration of the C.P. and Berar from 1861 to 1920. Nagpur, 1946-52.

540. Dhar, Niranjan.
The administrative system of the East India company in Bengal during the period 1774-1786. Calcutta, 1959-62.

541. Gupta, B. P.
Growth of administration in Bikaner State from 1818-1947. Rajasthan, 1953-61.

542. Harnam Singh.
Government and administration of the Jammu and Kashmir State. Lucknow. 1943.

543. Joshi, Ram Mohan.
The administrative organisation in Rajasthan State. Lucknow, 1960.

544. Kasliwal, R.R.
Administrative system of Jaipur State since 1800 A.D. Rajasthan, 1951.

545. Markandan, K C.
The development of the administration of North Western Provinces between 1835 and 1857. Allahabad, 1950.

546. Mathur, Prakash Narain
Political and administrative setup of Part C States. Agra, 1957.

547. Mehta, Yaswant Singh.
A study of some aspects of administrative reforms in the premier states of Rajputana, Jaipur and Bikaner. Jodhpur, 1963-70.

548. Mishra, Sushila.
Maharaja Umaid Singh of Marwar, 1912-1947 : A case study in administration. Jodhpur, 1965-69.

549. Ningombam Ibobi Singh.
The Manipur Administration : 1709-1907. Gauhati, 1969.

550. Perumal, C. Arunachala.
Some aspects of the administration of Travancore—Cochin State. Lucknow, 1961.

551. Rajkumar, N. U.
Travancore Government and administration. Lucknow, 1944.

552 Satya Deva.
The Staff Agency and its role in the administration. of Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1959.

553. Sharma, I. D.
Government and administration of Baroda, 1881-1938. Lucknow, 1949.

554. Sinha, Ram Mohan.
Nagpur State in the 19th century : A study in some aspects of its administrative system 1818-1854. Nagpur, 1943-56.

555. Uma Krishna.
Administrative organisation of Bhopal State, 1868-1956. Agra, 1961.

556. Verma, R. C.
Provincial admistration in India. Allahabad, 1951.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

557. Prabha Chandra.
Forms and methods of state control over local bodies in U.P. Lucknow, 1961.

558. Srivastava, Awadh Behari.
State control over municipalities in U.P. since 1916. Agra, 1964.

Rural Areas

559. Bhat, K. Sankernarayan.
Panchayati Raj in Mysore. Bombay, 1962-66.

560. Bhatnagar, Satya Van.
Panchayati Raj in Kangra District. Panjab, 1962-68.

561. Kesava Panicker, K.
Community development administration in Kerala. Kerala, 1962-68.

562. Raghaviah, Y.
Administration of planning through Panchayati Raj. Osmania, 1966.

563. Ram Reddy, G.
Panchayati Raj : A case study of the administration of a block in A. P. Osmania, 1967.

*564. Ray, Nareschandra.
Rural self-government in Bengal. Calcutta, 1936.

565. Varma, Raghavendra Kumar.
Village panchayats in the State of Madhya Pradesh and Rajasthan. Vikram, 1960-67.

Bihar

566. Birkeshwar Prasad Singh.
Administration of a community development block in Bihar. Magadh, 1965-67.

567. Ram Chandra Prasad.
Panchayat administration in Bihar : A case of village panchayat. Bihar, 1964.

II

Uttar Pradesh

568. Chauhan, Durg Narain Singh.
Community development in Western U. P. : A study of administrative organisation with special reference to the districts of Aligarh and Agra. Lucknow, 1967.

569. Chet Singh.
A critical study of the rural self-government in Bareilly District from 1884 to the present day with special reference to Panchayat Raj. Agra, 1964.

570. Harpal Singh.
Panchayati Raj in Meerut District. Agra, 1964-70.

571. Hatim, Shahida.
A critical study of the organizational structure and working of panchayati Raj in U.P. with special reference to Aligarh District. Aligarh, 1964-69.

572. Jaiswal, R. N.
Organization and working of rural government in Uttar Pradesh. Saugar, 1964.

573. Madan, Tara.
Changing pattern of rural administration in U. P. Lucknow, 1965.

574. Misra, Roop Narain.
Village self-government in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1958.

575. Purwar, Vijay Lakshmi.
The panchayat system in Uttar Pradesh. Allahabad, 1957.

576. Tewari, Ganga Dutt.
Rural self-government in Kumaon Hills. Agra, 1962

577. Vaish, Bramaha Prakash.
Organisation and working of Panchayat Raj in U.P. Lucknow, 1954.

578. Zuhurul Hasan.
Rural government in the United Provinces. Lucknow, 1943.

Madhya Pradesh

579. Avasthi, A.
Rural local self government (District Councils and Local Boards) in Madhya Pradesh. Lucknow, 1954.

580. Avasthi, Anand Prakash.
Rural local-self-government in Madhya Pradesh under the Janpada Scheme. Saugar, 1961.

581. Dube, Shyam Prasad.
Community development and Panchayat Raj administration in the district of Hoshangabad. Saugar, 1965-67.

582. Jain, Hukumchand.
The organisation and working of the panchayats in certain tribal societies of Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1968-70.

583. Khare, Vishwanath Prasad.
Community development administration in the tribal blocks of Mandla District in Madhya Pradesh. Jabalpur, 1965-69.

584. Nigam, Madan Lal.
Madhya Pradesh mein Panchayati Raj aur uski karyavidhy. (Hindi) Vikram, 1966-68.

II

Maharashtra

585. Muley, D. S.
Working of village panchayats in Bhandara District. Nagpur, 1966.

586. Samant, Sitaram Vishwanath.
Village self government in Bombay State. Bombay, 1950-57.

Published as Village Panchayats with special reference to Bombay State by Local Self Government Institute, Bombay, 1957.

Urban Areas

587. Argal, R. P.
Municipal government in India. *D. Litt.* Allahabad, 1952

588. Chaudhuri, Kesabchandra.
The machinery of the Calcutta Corporation administration : A study in its evolution. Calcutta, 1967-69

589. Dharmendra Nath.
The Delhi Municipal Corporation : A study of its structure in comparison to that of Calcutta, Bombay and Madras. Lucknow, 1969.

590. Kailash Pati Prasad.
Growth and working of municipal self government in Bihar. Bihar, 1965.

591. Venkata Rao, T.
The administration of the District Boards in the Madras Presidency. Madras, 1950.

592. Venkata Rao, V.
Local self-government in Assam 1900-1950. *D. Litt.* Allahabad, 1964.

Uttar Pradesh

593. Gupta, R. G.
Growth and functioning of the Kanpur Municipality 1861-1960. Agra, 1961.

594. Har Swarup.
Growth and working of the municipalities in Rohilkhand Division, U. P. Agra, 1960.

595. Rameshwar Baksh Das.
Municipal administration in U. P. Lucknow, 1944.

596. Sharma, M.P.
District Boards in United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. *D.Litt.* Allahabad, 1941.

597. Srivastava, Nirankar Prasad.
Growth of local government in U. P. since 1919. Lucknow, 1962.

Madhya Pradesh

598. Argal, Rajeshwar Prasad.
Municipal government in C.P. and Berar. Nagpur, 1944-49.

599. Dubey, Sharad Kumari.
Municipal administration at Indore : Evolution and present setup. Vikram, 1961-64.

600. Ramayan Prasad.
Study of local-self-government in Vindhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1959.

601. Saxena, Hari Prasad.
The problem and administration of scheduled tribes areas in Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1961-64.

Rajasthan

602. Basurao, Sharda.
The evolution, organisation, and working of municipal government in Rajasthan upto 1959. Rajasthan, 1961-67.

603. Mathur, Prakash Lal.
The development of local self government in the former State of Jodhpur 1884-1949. Jodhpur, 1963-68.

Maharashtra

604. Jayram, Ramlingam.
Administration of the districts of Marathwada under the Nizams, 1853-1935. Marathwada, 1963-69.

605. Mangudkar, Manik Padmanna.
Municipal government in Poona, 1882-1947 : A case study. Poona, 1952-57.

606. Pandit, B V.
A study of municipal administration in Jalgaon District in the context of urbanisation trends. Poona, 1963-69.

607. Shaikh, R. C.
A critical study of administration of Ahmednagar Municipality, 1854-1962. Poona, 1962-69.

Andhra Pradesh

608. Gutti, Mallikarjanoyya.
The organisation and working of the Greater Hyderabad Municipal Corporation. Saugar, 1963-69.

609. James, P.A.
Municipal administration in Andhra Pradesh. Osmania, 1967.

ECONOMICS

Philosophy & Theory

1. Bhatnagar, Ram Singh.
   The development of institutionalism in economic thought. Lucknow, 1966.

2. Bhubneshwari Charan.
   Aspects of Indian economic thought 1885-1919. Bhagalpur, 1963-70.

3. Chaitanya Swarup.
   An essay on the nature, scope, methodology and significance of economic science. Agra, 1950.

4. Diwakar Singh.
   The idea of socialistic pattern of society and Sarvodaya in India. Agra, 1958-66.

5. Doctor, Adi Homji.
   Sarvodaya. Marathwada, 1961-64.

6. Kurian, K. John.
   The spirit of Indian economics: A study in the development of Indian economic thought and practice. Agra, 1958.

7. Mudgal, Bhagwan Sahai.
   A critical analysis of economic concepts in Vedic literature, Smritis, epics and Kautilya's philosophy. Agra, 1958.

8. Saxena, Oudh Kishore.
   Economic thought in India from Dada Bhai Naroji to Tilak, 1856-1919. Agra, 1962.

9. Shakuntala Nehalchand.
   Economic case for socialism in India. Bombay, 1947-50.

Biography

10. Gupta, Shanti Swarup.
    Economic philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi. *D.Litt.* Agra, 1964-66.

11. Jha, Shiva Nand.
    A critical study of the Gandhian economic thought. Agra, 1960.

12. Vyas, Madan.
    Economic philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi and its application to economic planning in India. Vikram, 1960-66.

Welfare Economics

13. Agarwal, Rameshwar Dass.
    Economic aspects of welfare state in India. Jodhpur, 1963-67.

14. Brahmanand, Palahalli Ramaiya.
    Economics of welfare maximisation with special reference to public pricing utility. Bombay, 1946-54.

    Published as 'Studies in the economics of welfare maximisation' by Bombay University Press, Bombay.

15. Patnaik, Prasanta Kumar.
    Aspects of welfare economics. Delhi, 1965-68.

Keynesian Economics

16. Borkar, Vishnu Vinayak.
    Public finance and full employment with special reference to underdeveloped systems. Bombay, 1951-55.

Published as 'Public finance and full employment' by Bombay University Press, Bombay.

17. Gnanadoss, B.
The concept of optimum in economic analysis. Madras, 1958.

18. Honawar, Ramdas Manjunath.
A critical review of the theory of employment. Bombay, 1945-50.

19. Kothari, Vinodchandra Nagindas.
Level and structure of employment in a developing economy. Bombay, 1955-62.

20. Narayana, D.L.
A study in technical aspects of employment and economic development. Andhra, 1955.

21. Nigam, Rama Kant.
Economics of Lord J.M. Keynes and the prospects of its application to certain aspects of Indian economic conditions. Agra, 1960.

22. P.H. Prasad.
Theory of employment in underdeveloped economies. Ranchi, 1961-65.

23. Rangnekar, Shripad Balkrishna.
Imperfect competition in international trade. Bombay, 1939-46.
Published by Oxford University Press, Bombay, 1947.

24. Sankatha Singh
Historical approach to the economics of underdevelopment: A critical study of recent contributions. Jodhpur, 1969.

Econometrics

25. Gupta, Yash Pal.
The estimation of econometric models: Distributed lags and simultaneous equations. Delhi, 1964-69.

26. Kakwani, Nanak Chand.
Problems of estimation and forecasting in econometric models. Delhi, 1963-68.

27. Misra, Prabhu Nath.
Some problems of estimation and aggregation in econometric models with applications to industry. Delhi, 1964-70.

28. Raghawendracharya, Panchamukhi Vediraj.
Applications of game theory to economic policy and planning with illustrations from international trade and investment. Delhi, 1964.

29. Sengupta, Satyasankar.
A mathematical theory of economics. Calcutta, 1957.

History & Conditions

India

30. Agarwal, Amrit Lal.
An Indian rural community: A case study. Agra, 1964-67.

*31. Basu, Praphullachandra.
Main thesis : Economic developments in India.
Subsidiary thesis : Indo-aryan polity. Calcutta, 1924.

32. Benjamin, Naseeb.
The economic programmes and policies of the Indian National Congress, 1885-1947. Jodhpur, 1965-69.

33. Haikerwal, B.S.
Economic and social aspects of crime in India. Lucknow, 1931.

34. Jain, Netrapal.
Rural reconstruction in India and China. Allahabad, 1966.

**35. Karanth, Sadashiva Krishappa.
Economics of rural electrification. Bombay, 1956-63.

36. Mahavir.
Agricultural resettlement of the refugees in East Punjab. Lucknow, 1958.

*37. Mukhopadhyay, Radhakamal.
Some aspects of Indian rural economics. Calcutta, 1920.

38. Nayampalli, Krishna Shivram.
Economic effects of the British impact on India during 1857-1900. Bombay, 1950-54.

39. Nigam, Shayam Sunder.
Economic organisation in Ancient India from 200 B.C. to 200 A.D. Vikram, 1964-67.

40. Sambasiva Rao, Kalipatnapa.
Measurement of the structural changes in an economy with particular reference to India, 1919-47. Bombay, 1943-53.

41. Widhani, Kanaya Lall.
Developing rural and agricultural India in the present economic setup. Agra, 1959.

—*Bihar*

42. Sharad Chandra Kumar.
The pressure of population on land in Bihar. Bhagalpur, 1964-69.

43. Sinha, Kameshwar Sahay.
Levels of living in Rural Bihar. Delhi, 1961.

44. Verma, Awadhesh Kumar.
Impact of planning on rural economy of Bihar. Bihar, 1970.

—*West Bengal & Manipur*

45. Ibotom Singh, M.
Economic development of Manipur since 1939. Gauhati, 1970.

46. Om Prakash.
The Dutch East India Company and the economy of Bengal 1650-1717. Delhi, 1961-68.

*47. Saha, Krishnabinod.
1. Economics of Rural Bengal. 2. Rent in relation to price. 3. Theory of barter and that of buying and selling. Calcutta, 1933.

*48. Sinha, Jogischandra.
Main thesis: Economic annals of Bengal.
Subsidiary theses: 1. Some currency reforms of Hastings. 2. The Dacca muslin industry. 3. The earliest currency committee in India, 1787. 4. Indian Guilds. 5. History of Indian commerce, 1765-1813. 6. Economic theorists among the servants of John Company, 1765-1806. Calcutta, 1927.

—*Uttar Pradesh*

49. Ashok Kumar Singh.
Economic development of Eastern U.P. 1939-1964. Lucknow, 1968.

50. Dhondyal, S.P.
The economic life of Garhwal. Agra, 1945.

51. Gupta, O.P.
Rural sources of income and indebtedness in Aligarh District. Allahabad, 1952.

52. Gupta, S.L.
The war and the agriculturists in U.P. Agra, 1952.

53. Johari, Pratap Chandra.
Tribal economy in Kumaon. Agra, 1965.

54. Keshava Deva.
Economic development of Uttar Pradesh since independence. Agra, 1964-69.

55. Lal, Krishna Behari.
Economic conditions of the Mirzapur District: Being a study of a region in transition from backward economic conditions to an industrial economy. Agra, 1961.

56. Pandey, Girish Chandra.
Economy of Kumaon Division: A field survey. Lucknow, 1969.

57. Raghunandan Swarup.
The Himalayan Region of U.P.: A socio-economic survey of resources, possibilities and development. Agra, 1964.

58. Saxena, Chandra Prakash.
Economic organisation of Bundelkhand. Agra, 1960.

59. Shah, Munnu Bhai.
The social and economic conditions of the Kumaon Hills. Agra, 1962.

60. Shah, Shanker Lal.
Economic life in Kumaon Region. Agra, 1954.

61. Sharma, Daya Shankar
Tribal economy of the Baiga. Agra, 1954.

62. Sharma, Om Prakash.
Trends of population, employment and social standards in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1962.

63. Shiva Kumar.
Ex-criminal tribes and their rehabilitation in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1964.

64. Srivastava, Mata Baksh.
A socio-economic study of the Doon Valley. Agra, 1963.

65. Srivastava, Om Prakash.
Economic life of Tharus: A tribe in the northern tract of Eastern Tarai of U.P. Agra, 1959.

66. Tewari, Shri Gopal.
The economic prosperity of the United Provinces 1921-39. *D.Litt.* Banaras, 1949.

67. Vir Bahadur Singh.
Changing patterns of the rural economy in U.P. Lucknow, 1951.

—*Madhya Pradesh*

68. Jaiswal, Laxminarain Hariprasad.
Study of economy of Oraon Tribes in M.P. Vikram, 1965-68.

69. Khan, Izzat Yar.
The economic development of Bhilai : A socio-economic study. Agra, 1967.

70. Sexena, Ranvir Prakash.
Tribal economy in Madhya Bharat. Agra, 1957.

71. Shukla, Ramesh Chandra.
Socio-economic study of agriculturists in the tractorised areas of Bhopal Region. Agra, 1959.

72. Syed Ashfaq Ali.
The economic development of Bhopal : A socio-economic survey. Agra, 1957.

—*Rajasthan*

73. Dool Singh.
Wealth and welfare of Shekhawati. Rajasthan, 1951-56.

74. Gangawal, Kamala.
Wealth and welfare of Kota Division, Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1953-62.

75. Joshi, J.M.
Economic conditions in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1956.

76. Rawat, B.L.
Economic conditions in the Greater Rajasthan Union. Agra, 1954.

77. Sanghi, Upendra.
Rural economy of Jaipur District. Rajasthan, 1958-63.

78. Yadava, D.S.
Economics of the desert, Churu District. Rajasthan, 1959-64.

—*Gujarat & Maharashtra*

79. Ajit Singh.
Displacement and resettlement of Sindhi refugees in Poona City and the Pimpri Camp. Poona, 1966.

80. Bapat, N.G.
The cconomic development of Ahmednagar District 1881-1961. Poona, 1963-68.

81. Choksey, Rustom Dinshaw.
The economic history of the Bombay Deccan, Bombay, 1939-41.

82. Desai, Maganlal Bhagwanji.
Rural economy of Gujaıat. Bombay, 1941-46. Published by Oxford University Press, Bombay, 1948.

83. Kunte, Bhagwan Ganesh.
The economic prosperity of Bombay Province and Sind 1919-1939. Bombay, 1953-59.

84. Patel, Govindlal Dalsukhbhai.
The land settlements in Gujarat under the British. Bombay, 1943-47.

85. Trivedi, Anantray Bhagwanji.
Wealth of Gujarat. Bombay, 1938-46.

—*Tamil Nadu, Andhra Pradesh & Mysore*

86. Appadurai, A.
Economic conditions in South India, 1000-1500 A.D. Madras, 1931.

87. Gajarajan, C.S.
Planned rehabilitation and economic change: A case study of Tungabhadra River Project rehabilitation colonies at Hagari Bommanhalli. Poona, 1964-69.

88. Murthy, Radhakrishna A.
A study of tribal economy in the Andhra Agency. Osmania, 1968.

89. Narayan, Belur Keshavamurthy.
The economic development of Hyderabad State. Mysore, 1955-59.

**90. Rama Rao, Ajjarapu Venkata.
An economic history of Andhra District, 1766-1865. Bombay, 1942-47.

91. Saradambal, A.
Economic conditions in Madras Presidency, 1800-50. Madras, 1937.

92. Shanmugasundaram, V.
Economic conditions in the Presidency of Madras with special reference to the great famine of 1876-1878. Madras, 1965.

93. Vijayappa, T.N.
Post-war economic development of Mysore, 1956-64.

Other Countries

94. Charoenloet, Chira.
The evolution of Thailand's economy, 1950-60. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1963-69.

95. Chhablani, Satsaran Parmanand.
Economic conditions in Sind 1592 to 1843. Bombay, 1942-46.

96. Guha, Amalendu.
Economic transition of Afghanistan, 1929-61. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1960-63.

97. Raghava Rao, Govindaraja.
Economic development of Kenya with special reference to the role of the Indians. Bombay, 1952-55.

98. Seth, K.L.
Pattern of economic development in Pakistan. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1960-67.

99. Varma, Sharda.
Problems of an emerging economy: A case study of Nepal. Gorakhpur, 1966-70.

LABOUR ECONOMICS

100. Devendra Pratap Narain Singh.
Labour legislation relating to large scale industries in India. Banaras, 1955.

101. Dube, Ramesh Chandra.
International Labour Organisation under the United Nations. Saugar, 1961.

102. Gandhi, Krishna.
Gandhian approach to labour problems. Agra, 1966-70.

103. Vidyarthi, Ram Dularey.
Growth of labour legislation in India since 1939 and its impact on the economic development. Agra, 1960.

Industrial Relations

*104. Bandyopadhyay, Rabindranath.
Industrial award and industrial relations in India. Calcutta, 1962-65.

105. Chaturvedi, M.C.
San 1875 se 1918 ke beech Bharat ke suti vastra udhyog mein shramik andolan. (Hindi) Jabalpur, 1968.

106. Darshan Kaur.
Subjective factors in industrial unrest. Agra, 1964.

107. De, Sibapada.
The problem of labour in Assam: 1826-1901. Gauhati, 1969.

108. Gangwal, Virendra Kumar.
A study of human relations in organised industries of M.P. Vikram, 1961-64.

109. Gigras, B.N.
Industrial peace in India. Agra, 1955.

110. Goil, R.M.
Labour relations in industrial production in Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1959-63.

111. Gosavi, M.S.
State and labour: A study of industrial relations in selected public enterprises. Poona, 1962-69.

112. Joshi, V.P.
A study of strikes in the Bombay cotton textile industry. Poona, 1963-67.

113. Karidhal, Achal Bihari.
Labour conciliation in U.P.: A case study. Allahabad, 1967.

114. Majumdar, P.M.
Industrial relations in the cotton textile mill industry of Ahmedabad. Gujarat, 1964.

115. Mathur, Kamala.
Settlement of industrial disputes in India with special reference to industrial awards. Poona, 1962.

116. Munirathnam Naidu, E.
Labour problems of industrial employment: A study in industrial relations. Venkateswara, 1959-67.

117. Patankar, Prabhakar Krishna Rao.
Industrial relations in selected public sector industries in M.P. Saugar, 1964-69.

118. Rastogi, Jawahar Lal.
Labour capital relation in U.P. with special reference to cotton textile industry. Lucknow, 1959.

119. Rohatgi, Shanti Devi.
Industrial tension in the textile industry of Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1960.

120. Saran, Krishna Murari.
Industrial relations in U.P. Allahahad, 1955.

121. Srivastava, Virendra Lal.
Industrial relations in the coal mines of India. *D.Litt.* Agra, 1970.

122. Shroff, Aloo Dinshaw.
The conciliation and arbitration of industrial disputes in India with special reference to Bombay Province. Bombay, 1946-49.

123. Soman, Ramchandra Jagannath.
Peaceful industrial relations: Their philosophy, science and technique. Gujarat, 1954.

124. Srivastava, K.N.
Industrial peace in India. *D.Litt.* Banaras, 1950.

125. Tandon, B.K.
Industrial unrest in India. Agra, 1951.

126. Thakur, C.P.
The rules of the State in industrial relations in India. Patna, 1959-66.

127. Zacharia, Kalathil Abraham.
Industrial relations with special reference to post-war conditions in Bombay. Bombay, 1949-51.

Labour Unions

128. Dhanuka, Kailash Chandra.
Industrial labour movement in M.P. Vikram, 1961-66.

*129. Ghosh, Subratesh.
Problems of trade unionism in the underdeveloped countries with special reference to South East Asia. Calcutta, 1955-58.

130. Maewall, Anupurna.
Influence of International Labour Organisation on labour movement in India. Agra, 1963.

131. Mathur, J.N.
Trade unionism in India. Agra, 1952.

132. Mathur, Jagannath Swaroop.
Indian working class movement. *D.Litt.* Allahabad, 1965.

133. Pandey, Shive Mohan.
Trade unionism in Kanpur: Growth and structure. Lucknow, 1967.

134. Pandhe, Madhukar Kashinath.
Labour organisations in Sholapur City. Poona, 1960.

135. R.C. Singh.
Trade union movement and collective bargaining in India: Posts and Telegraphs Department. Patna, 1959-66.

136. Sharma, G.K.
Labour movement in India: Its past and present 1885-1960. Rajasthan, 1956-62.

137. Shukla, H.N.P.
The organisation and working of trade unions in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1960.

138. Srivastava, Virendra Kumar.
Trade union movement in the public sector in India with special reference to strikes by government employees. Allahabad, 1967.

Labour Force

139. Agarwal, Bansi Lal.
Organisation of manpower in India. Allahabad, 1963.

140. Agnihotri, Vidyadhar.
Condition of factory workers in Kanpur. Lucknow, 1953.

141. Airen, Yashoda Devi.
An enquiry into labour turnover and absenteeism in the selected organised large scale industries of the reorganised state of M.P. Vikram, 1959-66.

142. Angira, Gyaneshwar Prasad.
Economic conditions of unregulated labour in Bundelkhand Region. Agra, 1959-65.

143. Bhattacharya, Apurba Krishna
Educational pattern and employment structure of Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1961-65.

144. Chhibbar, Yash Pal.
Changes in the occupational structure of middle class people between 1945 and 1955. Agra, 1962.

145. Chirde, Shridhar Bapurao.
Industrial labour in Bombay: A socio-economic analysis with special reference to industrial workers residing in Bombay. Bombay, 1944-49.

146. Devaki Saran.
Indebtedness of industrial workers in U.P. Agra, 1963.

147. Donde, Vishnu Balkrishna.
Rural labour in Konkan. Bombay, 1946-51.

148. Gambhir, Gurubachan Das.
Labour in small scale industries in Madhya Pradesh with special reference to woman and child labour in cotton ginning, bidi making, rice milling and shellac industries. Vikram, 1963-70.

149 Ghanasekaran, K.S.
Labour force changes and employment in India in relation to population growth, 1951-76. Bombay, 1958-62.

*150. Ghosh, Sachindraprasad.
Selection list for skilled and semi-skilled workers. Calcutta, 1952.

151. Jagdish Narain Singh.
Workers' education and industrial productivity in India. Agra, 1960-68.

152. Joshi, Laxman Gopal.
Industrial labour in Madhya Pradesh. Nagpur, 1943-54.

153. Mehta, Vallabh Das.
Industrial labour in Madhya Bharat. Bombay, 1952-57.

154. Misra, Avadh Behari.
Absenteeism among industrial workers in India. *D.Litt.* Agra, 1955.

155. Misra, Avadh Behari.
Absenteeism, work and efficiency of industrial workers in U.P. Lucknow, 1952.

156. Nambudripad, Kozhisseri Narayanan Subrahmanian.
A survey of the occupational and employment structure in some villages of Malabar. Bombay, 1945-49.

157. Natarajan, Lakshmi.
Indian labour in Ceylon. Agra, 1957.

158. Pathak, Sadashive Ramchandra.
The conditions of labour in the unregulated factories in Madhya Bharat. Agra, 1956.

159. Phadke, Jagannath Kashinath.
Industrial labour in Khandesh. Bombay, 1948-53.

**160. Pradhan, Gopinath Ramchandra.
Social and economic conditions of the untouchable working classes of Bombay City. Bombay, 1936. Published as 'Untouchable workers in Bombay' by Karnatak Publishing House, Bombay, 1938.

161. Srivastava, Gur Prasad.
Manpower resources and their utilization in Urban U.P.: A study of KAVAL Towns. Lucknow, 1964.

162. Tripit Narayan Singh.
A study of relationship between needs and jobs: Background factors among factory workers. Bihar, 1970.

Employment Services

163. Agarwal, Shivendra Mohan.
Critical study of employment exchanges in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1963.

164. Delela, Vir Narayan.
The role of employment service in India : Planned and unplanned economy. Jabalpur, 1959-63.

165. Deshmukh, Prabhakar Janardhanpant.
A study of the employment exchanges in Maharashtra. Nagpur, 1969.

166. Halder, S.
Recruitment of industrial labour in India. Allahabad, 1961.

167. Puttaswamiah, K.
Full employment in India. Mysore, 1964-66.

168. Shah, Maneklal Maganlal.
Labour recruitment and turnover in the textile industry of Bombay Province. Bombay, 1937-41.

Unemployment

169. Bahadur, R. P.
Problem of unemployment with special reference to India. Allahabad, 1945.

170. Jain, Hem Chand.
The matter and extent of agricultural unemployment in Northern Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1962-66.

171. Karam Singh.
Employment problem in India. Panjab, 1950-53.

172. Lal, Gauri Shankar.
The nature, causes and extent of unemployment in Eastern U.P. Agra, 1962-68.

173. Mital, Rajeshwar Prasad.
Problem of industrial unemployment in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1954.

174. Majumdar, Narasinh Annaji.
Some problems of underemployment: A study in rural employment with special reference to Bombay Karnatak. Bombay, 1953-57.
Published as 'Some problems of underemployment' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1960.

175. Nagar, Vishnu Datt.
Rural unemployment in Madhya Bharat and Bhopal. Agra, 1956.

**176 Patel, Keshavbhai Ratanji.
The nature and extent of underemployment of the self-employed cultivators. Bombay, 1955-64.

177. Rajwade, Saroj.
Urban unemployment in Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1966-68.

178. Saxena, Jagtindra Prasad.
Urban unemployment in Uttar Pradesh: A survey of KAVAL Cities. Lucknow, 1958.

179. Tribhuwan Nath.
Unemployment and planning in India. Agra, 1960.

Wages

180. Abdul Aziz.
Industrial wage structure in Mysore. Mysore, 1963-69.

181. Agarwal, R.C.
A study of prices and wages in U.P. from 1857, based on the record of indigenous bankers. Allahabad, 1951.

182. Apte, M.D.
Wage fixation and its relation to job evaluation and merit rating. Poona, 1965-68.

183. Atar Singh.
Wages and employment of unskilled workers in U.P. Lucknow, 1957.

184. Deshpande, Lalit Khanderao.
Evolution of wage structure in Bombay City. Bombay, 1957-65.

185. Dinesh Chandra.
Industrial wages and employment in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1957.

186. Khan, Mohammad Arif.
Non-wage benefits in sugar industry of Uttar Pradesh. Aligarh, 1962-67.

187. Laxminarayan, H.
Wage variations in India. Delhi, 1959.

188. Likhate, Atmaram Narayan.
The study of wage regulation: The determination of wages by economic forces and by deliberate State action. Bombay, 1951-57.

189. Maheshwari, Prakash Chandra.
Trends of labour costs in major industries of India since 1947. *D.Litt.* Agra, 1964-68.

190. Merani, Shambhu Thakurdas.
Wages and conditions of work of factory labour in Karachi. Bombay, 1944.

191. Misra, Shridhar.
Rural labour and wages in the United Provinces. Lucknow, 1950

192. Mukerji, P.D.
The movement of wages and cost of living of the textile workers in Kanpur. Lucknow, 1957.

193. Najmul Hasan.
Administrative and cost implications of paying retirement and old age pensions to the industrial workers of U.P. Aligarh, 1958-61.

194. Nigam, Gyaneshwar.
Economics of wage determination with special reference to the textile industry of Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1959.

195. Pennathur, K.
The effects of thermal stresses on the relation allowances for Indian workers. Delhi, 1965-70.

196. Raghava Reddy, P.
Wage policy in India 1951-61. Venkateswara, 1960-67.

197. Raghu Raj Singh.
Movement of wages in India. Agra, 1950.

198. Rairikar, Balkrishna Rangnath.
Wages and earnings in engineering industry in Bombay City and suburbs. Bombay, 1955-67.

199. Ranga Row, R.M.
Wage policy in India since 1930. Aligarh, 1957-62.

200. Saxena, Jageshwar Saran.
Wage policy: A case study with special reference to Indian Railways. *D.Litt.* Agra, 1964-65.

201. Saxena, Prem Narayan.
Wage movement and wage structure in cotton textile industry in India since 1939. Lucknow, 1958.

202. Shrivastava, Omkar Sharan.
Interrelationship between wages, productivity and employment. Jabalpur, 1966.

203. Sita Ram.
Wage regulation in Kanpur City 1947-64. Lucknow, 1970.

204. Srikantiah, S.
Regulation of industrial wages and its significance to wage structure with reference to industrial wages in India. I.I.S., Bangalore, 1965.

205. Suri, Gurdershan Kumar.
An investigation into the impact on production of a wage incentive scheme. I.I.T., Kharagpur, 1970.

206. Verma, Jai Dev.
Cost and standard of living of the industrial workers in U.P. Lucknow, 1955.

Minimum Wage

207. Acharya, Indradeo Gayatriprasad.
Economics of minimum wage with special reference to India. Bombay, 1949-52.

208. Bajpai, Rajendra Kumari.
The problem of fair wages in Indian industries. Allahabad, 1959.

209. Ramachandran, V.
The minimum wage in Indian industries. Lucknow, 1966.

210. Sharma, Sohan Lal.
Minimum wages in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1964-68.

Women Labour

211. Bahl, Sarojini.
Conditions of labour of working women in the organised industries of Madhya Pradesh. Jabalpur, 1966.

212. Dabholkar, Venu Achyut.
Life and labour of employed women in Poona. Poona, 1960.

213. Devaki Nair, K.
Conditions of women workers in the textile industry of Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1960.

214. Garg, Sarla.
Industrial employment of women in U.P. Lucknow, 1952.

215. Gupta, Vimla.
A socio-economic survey of the working and living conditions of women workers at tea gardens in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1966-68.

216. Jha, Satya Vati.
Socio-economic conditions of women workers in organised industries of Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1961.

Labour By Occupation

217. Chatterjee, Sudhir Chandra.
A socio-economic study of aboriginal labour working in mining industry in Madhya Pradesh. Jabalpur, 1958-61.

218. Gharpurey, Prabha Madhav.
Life and labour of the full time domestic servants in Poona City. Poona, 1959.

219. Maheshwari, Prakash Chandra.
Condition of labour in the bidi industry of Central India. Agra, 1962.

220. Saxena, R.N.
Seamen and dock labourers in India. *D.Litt.* Lucknow, 1947.

**221. Saxena, R.N.
The maritime labour in India. Lucknow, 1938.

Railways

222. Gupta, Kailash Narain.
Socio-economic conditions of the workers in the loco-workshop of Ajmer. Agra, 1963-66.

223. Mast, Mahesh Kumar.
Labour movement in Indian railways. Agra, 1962-66.

224. Saxena, Jageshwar Saran.
Labour in Indian railways. Agra, 1956.

225. Varma, Hari Chand.
Contract labour in Indian railways with special reference to contract labour in Northern Zone. Agra, 1964-67.

Collieries

226. Ram Krishna Rau, Balusu.
Labour conditions in coal industry of Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1956.

227. Seth, B.R.
Labour in the Indian coal industry. Lucknow.

228. Shrivastava, Vijendra Kumar.
The economic condition of industrial labour in Madhya Pradesh coal mines. Nagpur, 1949-60.

229. Srivastava, Virendra Lal.
The socio-economic survey of workers in the coal mines of Bihar. Agra, 1963.

Agriculture

230. Chandrama Lal.
Economic conditions of landless labourers in Eastern Districts of Uttar Pradesh with special reference to Gorakhpur District. Agra, 1960.

*231. Ghosh, Kamal Kumar.
Employment and wages of agricultural labourers in India 1891-1946. Calcutta, 1964-67.

232. Gupta, Jai Prakash.
Socio-economic conditions of agricultural labourers in Shri Nagar Panchayat Samiti, Ajmer. Agra, 1969.

233. Gupta, Shanti Swarup.
A study of agricultural labour in the district of Aligarh. Aligarh, 1955-59.

234. Joshi, Vraj Raj.
Wage, employment and the problem of social security of agricultural labour in Eastern U.P. Lucknow, 1965.

**235. Lorenzo, A.M.
Agricultural labour conditions in Northern India. Lucknow, 1942.

236. Mathur, Suresh Chandra.
Wages and cost of living of agricultural labour with special reference to Western U.P. Agra, 1957.

237. Mavinkurve, Brahmanand Shivrao.
Agricultural labour in Bombay Karnatak. Bombay, 1950-52.

238. Mukhopadhyay, S.N.
Labour in the tea plantations in India. Lucknow, 1946.

239. Pandey, Vindhyeshwari Prasad.
Agricultural labour in Sagar District. Saugar, 1959.

240. Ram Pratap Singh.
Employment of family labour and its productivity in agriculture in Chandauli Tehsil, Varanasi, U.P. Banaras, 1963-67.

241. Rawat, G.S.
Agricultural labour and wages in the Agra Division of U.P. Agra, 1952.

242. Saxena, Hari Bahadur.
Non-farm earnings of agricultural labour in Agra Division of U.P. Agra, 1962.

243. Sharma, Dwarka Prasad.
Economic condition of landless agricultural labour in Vidarbha. Nagpur, 1968.

244. Shrivatava, Ram Shanker.
Agricultural labour in Eastern Districts of Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1958.

Sugar Industry

**245. Deodhar, Laxman Dattatraya.
Labour in the sugar industry of Bombay Deccan. Bombay, 1946-51.

246. Mohan Singh.
Labour in sugar industry of Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1952.

247. Sharma, Har Sharan.
A critical study of benefits to workers in sugar industry in Western U.P. Agra, 1962-68.

Textiles

248. Channa, S.N.
Labour in the Indian cotton industry. Lucknow, 1943.

249. Jain, Kamal Kumar.
Labour problems in jute mill industries in West Bengal. Agra, 1965-68.

250. Jaipuria, Raja Ram.
Industrial efficiency in relation to fatigue, rest pauses, personnel management and job satisfaction with particular reference to textile industry at Kanpur. Agra, 1965-68.

251. Nigam, Jagdish Narain.
The problem of labour absenteeism in the textile mills of Northern India: U.P., Delhi and Punjab. Agra, 1957.

252. Sharma, B.D.
Labour problems in cotton textile industry in India. Nagpur, 1949-58.

253. Thakkar, Girishkumar Keshavlal.
A study of the labour problems of the cotton mill industry in Bombay. Bombay, 1957-60.

Labour Welfare

254. Acharya, Kirti Chandra.
Progress of housing programmes in three urban areas of Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1962-68.

255. Badhwar, M.
Workmen's Compensation Act 1923 with special reference to the coal mining industry in India. Patna, 1959-64.

256. Banerji, P.C.
Labour and industrial housing in Kanpur. Allahabad, 1948.

257. Huddar, Arunkumar.
Labour welfare activities in cotton textile mills in Vidarbha Region. Indore, 1970.

258. Jauhri, Dharam Veer Singh.
Social and economic welfare services in Uttar Pradesh since independence. Agra, 1962-68.

259. Mathur, M.B.L.
Operation of Employees State Insurance in Rajasthan and U.P.: A comparative study. Rajasthan, 1963-68.

260. Nayer, Kamla.
Labour welfare work among industrial workers in U.P. Agra, 1959.

261. Ravindra Mohan.
The urban housing problem in post-war period in Western U.P. Agra, 1962-65.

262. Saxena, Achhleshwar Nath.
Statistical evaluation of safety measures and their impact on industrial efficiency in India. Agra, 1963-67.

263. Srivastava, K.S.
Labour welfare in India. Lucknow, 1953.

264. Srivastava, S.S.
Juvenile Vagrancy. Lucknow, 1956.

265. Verma, Om Prakash.
Labour welfare and industrial peace in India. Agra, 1958-65.

Social Security

266. Agarwal, Amar Narain.
Insurance in India: A study of insurance aspect of social security. *D.Litt.* Allahabad, 1957.

267. Agarwal, G.C.
Social insurance in India. Agra, 1958.

268. Arora, Shanti.
Social security in India. Banaras, 1951-55.

269. Babu, B Ramesh Chandra.
Unemployment relief and insurance in the United States 1929-1946 with special emphasis on the policies of the federal government. Delhi, 1963.

270. Bhattacharya, Vivek Ranjan
Some aspects of social security measures in India. Delhi, 1965-68.

271. Chanserkar, Madhusudan Anant.
Social insurance for industrial workers in India. Nagpur, 1953-59.

272. Kapoor, Suraj Krishan.
Social security for industrial workers in Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1961-64.

273. Prabhat Chandra.
Planning of social security and labour welfare in India. Agra, 1954.

274. Punekar, Sadananda Dattatraya.
Social insurance of Indian industrial workers. Bombay, 1942-49.

Published by Oxford University Press, Bombay, 1950.

275. Srivastava, Kameshwar Nath.
Social insurance in India. Bihar, 1965.

276. Srivastava, P.C.
Social insurance for the industrial workers in India. Saugar, 1961.

FINANCIAL ECONOMICS

Banks & Banking

277. Bansal, Krishan Kumar.
Role of World Bank in the countries of developing economy with special reference to India. Agra, 1965-70.

278. Nigam, Brij Mohan Lall.
Banking and economic growth with special reference to India. Lucknow, 1965.

279. Pattanshetti, Chintaman Chandrappa.
Role of banking in India's industrial development. Bombay, 1950-53.

280. Varshney, Prem Narain.
Indian banking structure and credit policy. Lucknow, 1963.

Central Banking

281. Avasthi, Rama.
The role of central banking in the development of underdeveloped countries with special reference to India. Allahabad, 1965.

*282. Goswami, Mathuranath.
Central banking and monetary control of India. Calcutta, 1945.

*283. Gupta, Bani.
Relationship between central banks and treasuries with special reference to India. Calcutta, 1965-67.

284. Gupta, Girraj Prasad.
The Reserve Bank of India and monetary management. Agra, 1958.

285. Misra, Shiv Shankar.
Monetary policy of the Reserve Bank of India since the beginning of the First Plan. Lucknow, 1964.

286 Nayak, Ramachandra Ghasiram.
Recent trends in central banking policy. Bombay, 1950-52.

287. Sharma, Krishna Kumar.
The Reserve Bank of India and rural credit. Agra, 1949.

288. Srivastava, Narendra Nath.
Central banking in an underdeveloped economy with reference to the working of Reserve Bank of India. Lucknow, 1959.

Commercial Banking

289. Basu, Chittaranjan.
The role of commercial banking in the planned economy of India. Burdwan, 1965-70.

290. Chaturvedi, Sunder Lal.
Finance of business and trade by the scheduled banks in India after partition. Agra, 1954.

291. Kedia, Ram Niranjan Prasad.
The State Bank and the Indian economy with special reference to its role in economic development. Bihar, 1964-66.

292. Kurup, Parameswaran Narayana.
Some aspects of commercial banking in India since 1939. Gujarat, 1957-63.

293. Patwardhan, M.V.
Growth of Bank of Maharashtra in its area of operation. Poona, 1962-66.

294. Raturi, A.S.
Commercial banks and their relation to the money market. Allahabad, 1947.

295. Sharma, Amarchand.
State in relation to commercial banking in developing economy with special reference to India. Vikram, 1966.

296. Sharma, B.P.
The role of commercial banks in India's developing economy 1951-1969. Rajasthan, 1967-70.

297. Vaish, Mool Chand.
A study of investments and advances of scheduled banks in India during 1951-1965. Agra, 1967-69.

Exchange Banking

298. Khandelwal, Bishambhar Nath.
Pattern of exchange banking in India. Lucknow, 1960.

299. Pardiwalla, Jal Jamshed.
Exchange Banks in India. Bombay, 1944-51.

History & Conditions

300. Bhatt, Arunchandra Padmashanker.
Development of banking in Saurashtra with reference to post-war period. Baroda, 1960-68.

301. Deshmukh, Morar Rao Krishnarao Gadhava.
Rural banking in Uttar Pradesh: Its need and prospects. Agra, 1957.

*302. Ghosh, Manjula.
Trend and progress of banking since World War II in the context of India's developing economy. Calcutta, 1964-66.

303. Ghoshal, S.N.
Land mortgage banking in India. Jodhpur, 1964.

304. Krishnan, V.
Indigenous banking in South India. Madras, 1934.

305. Pandey, Krishna Lal.
Development of banking in India since 1949. Vikram, 1964-66.

306. Pandey, S.D.
Banking and financial institutions in Nepal : A study in retrospect and prospect. Poona, 1961-65.

*307. Ramchandra Rau, B.
Early banking institutions in Bombay and their lesson 1720-1857. Calcutta, 1931.

308. Seth, Manohar Lal.
Punjab money-lender: His growth and decline under British rule. Panjab, 1948-54.

309. Sharma, Harish Chandra.
Banking in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1959-62.

310. Sharma, Maya Dutt.
Banking development in India since 1947. Agra, 1962.

311. Shekhawat, G.S.
Growth and development of the Indian banking system 1939-1959. Rajasthan, 1950-61.

*312. Sinha, Harishchandra.
Main thesis: Early European banking in India. *Subsidiary theses*: 1. Foreign exchange in Indian banks. 2. Seasonal stringency in the Indian money market and remedy. 3. Forward exchange in Indian banks. Calcutta, 1927.

313. Tewari, Kedar Nath.
Indian banking: Its tendencies and development since 1939. Agra, 1959.

Credit & Loan Institutions

314. Dube, Ramkrishna.
State financial corporation in India: A critical study. Indore, 1965-68.

315. Jain, Jinendra Kumar.
Institutional financing of development in India. Jodhpur, 1964.

316. Karkal, Gopal Linga.
Financial agencies in unorganised money market. Bombay, 1959-64.

317. Mathur, Prakash Chandra.
The financing of economic development in under-developed economies with special reference to India. Agra, 1962.

318. Satya Singh.
Institutional financing of industries in India. Vikram, 1964-68.

319. Sethurman, T.V.
Institutional financing of economic development in India. Madras, 1963-68.

320. Sitesh Prakash.
The financing of planned development of India. Allahabad, 1965.

321. Verma, Shiva Pujan Sahai.
Investment companies and financial institutions in India. Agra, 1959-66.

Money

322. Adhyaru, Jagannath Hiralal.
Recent developments in the theory of monetary management. Baroda, 1951-55.

323. Bapat, Bhagwan Gajanan.
A study of the contemporary international monetary system in relation to international liquidity. Bombay, 1966-69.

324. Biswas, Dasa Rathi.
An econometric analysis of money demand in India. Jadavpur, 1966.

325. Da Costa, Genaro Censar.
A study of exchange rates with special reference to developing countries. Bombay, 1961-67.

326. F.B. Singh.
India's foreign exchange problems and policy during the first three five year plans. Gorakhpur, 1968.

327. George, P.V.
Optimum degree of price inflation in underdeveloped countries. Bombay, 1959-67.

328. Gupta, Rameshwar Dev.
A critical appraisal of the problems of international liquidity with special reference to the reserve needs of the developing countries. Meerut, 1967-70.

329. Hajela, Prayag Das.
Problems of monetary policy in underdeveloped countries with special reference to India. *D.Litt.* Allahabad, 1965.

330. Khatkhate, Dinanath Raghunath.
Monetary policy and economic development of underdeveloped areas. Bombay, 1949-52.
Published as 'Problems of monetary policy in a developing economy' by Cooperators' Book Depot, Bombay, 1954.

331. Krishnamurthy, V.
Monetary equilibrium and economic development. Patel, 1961-64.

332. Maya Ram
Devaluation and Indian economy. Agra, 1960.

333. Patnaik, Khetra Mohan.
Monetary policy and economic development. Utkal, 1966.

334. Rama Krishna Rao, B.V.
Fiscal adjustment for economic development. Patel, 1964-67.

335. Sharma, Krishna Kumar.
Role of monetary policy in planned economy in India. *D.Litt.* Agra, 1963.

History & Conditions

336. Bhagat, Ajit Narhari.
India in the streling area. Bombay, 1957-63.

337. Bokil, S.V.
The working of the gold exchange standard during the post-war period. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1964-70.

338. Chatterjee, Govind Lal.
A study of the Indian currency and exchange since independence: 1947 to 1962. Saugar, 1963-66.

339. Choudhary, Sumar Roy.
The monetary policy of the Reserve Bank of India in the plan period. Bhagalpur, 1961-69.

*340. Dasgupta, Bhanubhushan.
Paper currency in India: A historical and critical study. Calcutta, 1925.

*341. Datta, Amrita.
India's balance of payments in the post-war period: January 1946—June 1952. Calcutta, 1955-58.

*342. Deb, Mira.
A critical survey of the anti-inflationary policies adopted in India during war and post-war periods, 1939-52. Calcutta, 1958-61.

*343. Dhar, Bimalendu.
Growth and utilisation of the sterling balances of India during and after the Second World War. Calcutta, 1952.

344. Gupta, Chandra Bhan.
The war and Indian currency. Agra, 1958.

345. Kapuria, Ram Shanker.
The Indian Rupee from 1939 to 1959. Agra, 1964.

346. Kashinath Rao, S.R.K.
Indian money market during and after the Second World War. Lucknow, 1956.

347. Mannot, Sohan Raj.
The concentration of economic power in India. Allahabad, 1956.

348. Mehta, Chandravati Dahyabhai.
The post-war monetary policies: The Indian experience. Bombay, 1952-62.

*349. Mukherjee, Pramod Kumar.
Currency and prices in India 1947-60. Calcutta, 1959-63.

350. Palsule, Narayan Rao.
Trends in India's balance of payments since world depression. Agra, 1960.

351. Pande, Deepa.
Monetary policy and relative prices in India 1950-51 to 1965-66. Agra, 1965-70.

352. Patel, Natvarlal Rambhai
Indian currency. Bombay, 1943-52.

353. Prabhu Narain Singh.
Monetary supply and monetary policy in India since independence. Gorakhpur, 1964.

354. Pradhan, B.B.
Currency and finance in Nepal. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1959-65.

355. Prasanna Prakash.
India's balance of payments: 1948-49 to 1957-58. Agra, 1961.

*356. Ray, Prabuddhanath.
The domestic effects of movements in the balance of payments. Calcutta, 1967-69.

*357. Ray, Subrata.
Fluctuations in Indian balance of payments, 1900-1950. Calcutta, 1960-63.

358. Saksena, Rasik Chandra.
War finance and its after effects in India. Agra, 1954.

359. Saravane, Mohandas.
The behaviour of income velocity of money in India. Bombay, 1964-69.

360. Shah, Chandulal Krishnalal.
A study of Indian money markets with special reference to small business financing gaps. Bombay, 1954-58.

361. Sharma, S.L.
Trends of capitalist concentration in India. Lucknow, 1951.

362. Singhi, Ramkrishna.
Organised money market in M.P. Vikram, 1961-66.

363. Sood, Prem Sagar.
Developments in the Indian monetary system since independence to the end of the Second Five Year Plan: 15th August 1947 to 31st March, 1961. Rajasthan, 1960-64.

364. Srinivasan Iyengar, Sampath.
Analysis of money supply in India: Some aspects pertaining to its constituents, 1950-61. Bombay, 1964-69.

365. Srivastava, Sri Narain.
Indian currency and exchange since 1939 to date. Agra, 1959.

366. Thomas, P.C.
Some aspects of elasticity of paper money in India. Madras, 1947.

367. Tripathi, Shankar Dayal.
The Kanpur money market. Agra, 1960.

Investment Finance

368. Agrawal, Ram Kishore.
Investment policy of Indian Insurance Companies. Agra, 1960.

369. Anand Kumar.
Life insurance and the financing of economic development in India with special reference to Life Insurance Corporation of India. Bihar, 1968.

370. Bajpai, O.P.
Life insurance finance in India. Gorakhpur, 1969.

371. Contractor, Jamshed Phirozshah.
Insurance and the State: A treatise on the relationship of the state with insurance in its manifold aspects with special reference to the conditions prevailing in India. Bombay, 1944-53.

372. Gupta, Shailendra Nath.
Insurance and investment in India. Bihar, 1969.

373. Joshi, Leela Dhar.
Study of the life insurance funds investment in India during the first decade of Life Insurance Corporation of India. Lucknow, 1970.

374. Joshi, Madhusudan Shankar.
Financial intermediaries in India. Bombay, 1958-62.

375. Medhora, Pheroze Behromshaw.
Investment pattern in developing economies. Bombay, 1951-54.

376. Mohammad Mohsin.
Rationale of investment policy of the Life Insurance Corporation's funds and its impact on capital formation in India. Aligarh, 1960-63.

377. Naik, Atmaram Shridhar.
Effects of future trading on prices. Bombay, 1966-69.

378. Ray, Ram Mohan.
The history and development of life insurance in India and studies in the problems of life insurance. Bombay, 1936-40.

379. Sharma, Suraj Prasad.
Nationalisation of general insurance business in India. *D.Litt.* Agra, 1968-70.

380. Sharma, Suraj Prasad.
Problem of Indian insurance. Agra, 1954.

381. Srivastava, Drupadi Hingorani.
Analysis of productive use of credit in IADP District Shahabad. I.A.R.I., Delhi, 1963-68.

382. Srivastava, Satgur Saran.
Capital investment in selected Indian industries since 1930. Allahabad, 1958.

Capital Market

383. Agarwal, Rajendra Chandra.
The trends and progress of the security market in India since World War II. Agra, 1960.

384. Agrawal, Kedar Prasad.
Stock exchange and security prices in India since 1951. Banaras, 1962-66.

385. Asthana, Padmakar.
The working of stock exchanges in India since passing of the Securities Act. Agra, 1962.

386. Cirvante, Vivekanand Ramchandra.
Indian capital market. Bombay, 1946-51.
Published by Oxford University Press, Bombay, 1956.

387. Garg, K.L.
Stock exchange in India. Agra, 1945.

388. Gupta, Umrao Lal.
Working of the stock exchange in a developing economy: India—a case study. Jodhpur, 1964-70.

389. Kishore, Brij Raj.
Long term capital market in India. Delhi, 1955.

390. Lele, R.K.
The working of capital market in India with special reference to first three plans. Gorakhpur, 1969.

391. Natarajan, M.S.
A study of the capital market of Madras with special reference to its evolution and indigenous institutions. Madras, 1934.

392. Porwal, S.K.
Bullion exchanges in India 1893-1960: A study of the bullion market in India with particular reference to the history and working of organised exchanges. Rajasthan, 1958-62.

393. Rana, Mohan Lall.
A study of the methods of determining the investment value of shares. *D.Litt.* Lucknow, 1967.

394. Sharma, Krishan Swaroop.
The institutional structure of capital market in India. Agra, 1963-68.

395. Singhal, K S.
Produce exchange in U.P. Agra, 1956.

396. Upadhyaya, Krishna Mohan.
New capital issues in India during the plans. Banaras, 1962-67.

Domestic Investments

*397. Das, D.
A study of private industrial investment in India 1950-65. Calcutta, 1967-70.

398. Gupta, Hiralal.
Public funds for private enterprise. Agra, 1962.

399. Sethi, Mohan Krishna.
Investment trends in India since 1947. Agra, 1960.

400. Sharma, Manohar Lal.
U.P.'s private investment in Indian industrial enterprises during the plan period. Agra, 1966-70.

401. Srivastava, Prem Kumar.
Investment incentives in India since 1947. Agra, 1960.

402. Srivastava, Radhey Mohan.
Finances of investment companies in India. Banaras, 1964-69.

403. Thavaraj, M. John Kersome.
Trends in public investments in India 1898-1938. Delhi, 1959.

404. Vaish, Kailash Chander.
Investment climate for the private sector in India. Agra, 1964.

Foreign Investments

405. Ajai Kumar.
Trends in U.S. private investments in India since 1951. Meerut, 1965-69.

406. Gupta, Indra Dev.
Foreign investment under planning in India. Banaras, 1964-67.

407. Kalarickal, Kumaran Subrahamanian.
A study of foreign private investment in India since 1950 with particular reference to foreign collaboration. Bombay, 1964-68.

408. Kurian, K. Mathew.
The impact of foreign investments on the Indian economy 1947-1958. Agra, 1960.

409. Mukherjee, Kumar Krishan.
Foreign investments in India with special reference to foreign capital in Indian industries. Lucknow, 1969.

*410. Ray, Manmohan.
Foreign investments in British India from 1857-1858 to 1927-1928. Calcutta, 1932.

Credit & Credit Control

**411. Abadian, Boman Khadaram.
A study in general and selective credit control with special reference to India. Bombay, 1953-55.

412. Doodha, Kersi Dinsha.
The economics of instalment credit with special reference to India. Bombay, 1955-59.

413. Shah, Amritlal Chunilal.
Integrated scheme of rural credit with reference to Gujarat region. Bombay, 1957-63.

414. Sinha, Chakradhar.
The working of selective credit controls in India. Magadh, 1965-68.

Agricultural Credit

415. Agarwal, G.D.
Agricultural credit problem in India. Agra, 1950.

**416. Bhargava, K.B.L.
Agricultural credit in Rajputana. Lucknow, 1948.

417. Kadam, D.B.
Utilisation of long-term finance for new wells. Poona, 1969.

418. Leelabai, Secunderabad Nonvenkere.
Agricultural finance in underdeveloped economies with particular reference to India. Bombay, 1953-64.

419. Mehta, Raghuvir Satvantlal.
Finance, farm resources and organisation: An analytical study of decade of impact of reorganised credit on agriculture with reference to a district in Gujarat. Baroda, 1962-69.

420. Rathore, Bhupal Singh.
Studies on credit problems of different sizes of farms in Udaipur District, Rajasthan. Udaipur, 1966-70.

421. Sharma, Vidya Dhar.
A study of agricultural finance in Rajasthan. B.I.T.S., Pilani, 1962-67.

422. Sunderrajan, V.
Agricultural credit in India. Baroda, 1952-54.

Industrial Credit

423. Agarwal, Bhola Ram.
A study of industrial finance in Rajasthan. B.I.T.S., Pilani, 1962-66.

424. Agarwal, Raj Kumar.
Industrial finance in India during World War II. Allahabad, 1955.

*425. Basu, Sarojkumar.
Industrial finance in India. Calcutta, 1937.

426. Basudeo Narain.
Financing of industries in Bihar. Bihar, 1964.

*427. Dattagupta, Arunkumar.
State financing of private enterprise after World War II. Calcutta, 1954.

428. Duvedi, Shamsunder Balwant.
Capital procurement in Indian industries in the post-war period. Bombay, 1959-64.

429. Govil, M.C.
Institutional financing of industries in India during post-independence period. Bihar, 1968.

430. Gupta, Lakshmi Chandra.
Institutional financing of industry in India. Delhi, 1966.

431. Jussawalla, M.F.
Industrial finance in the former Hyderabad State 1941-1956. Osmania, 1963.

432. Mohammad Sayeed.
Financing of small and cottage industries in Uttar Pradesh. Allahabad, 1963.

433. Narendra Nath.
Corporation finance in India since 1939. Agra, 1960.

434. Ramakrishnan, K.T.
Finances for small scale industry in India. Madras, 1960.

435. Saxena, Ram Mohan.
Indian Industrial Finance Corporation: A study. Lucknow, 1964.

436. Sharma, Om Prakash.
The role of institutional financing in the industrial development of India since 1948. Agra, 1964.

437. Tyagi, Chandu Lal.
Finances of small private limited companies in India: 1960-61 to 1961-62. Agra, 1967-70.

438. Upadhyaya, Krishna Kumar.
Industrial finance in U.P. Gorakhpur, 1964.

LAND

439. Avadhesh Kumar.
A survey of the Bhoodan Movement in U.P. Agra, 1964.

*440. Avadh Prasad.
Gramdan ka arthik adhyayan. (Hindi) Kashi Vidyapith, 1970.

441. Misra, Raghavendra Nath.
Bhoodan movement in India: An economic assessment. Agra, 1964-68.

Land Tenure

*442. Ghosh, Jajneswar.
The history of land tenures in England, France, Germany and Russia, and the agrarian question. Calcutta, 1911.

443. Gupta, Sulekh Chandra.
Some aspects of agrarian relations in Uttar Pradesh (ceded and conquered provinces) from 1800 to 1833 A.D. Delhi, 1962.

444. Jain, Roop Chandra.
The origin and growth of peasant proprietorship in India. Agra, 1960.

445. Mathur, M.C.
Land tenure in Rajputana. Agra, 1945.

446. Mulla, G.R.
Factors influencing the cropping pattern of individual holdings in the district of Jalgaon. Poona, 1962-68.

447. Nataraja Pillai, B.
(1) Rise and growth of the Ryotwari system of land revenue. (2) Administration in Madras Presidency from 1792 to 1857. *D.Litt.* Madras, 1942.

448. Sayanna, Velicheti Venkata.
Land system of Madras Province. Bombay, 1944-47.

449. Siddiqi, Aulad Ahmad.
Origin and development of land tenures in U.P. 1890-1930. Aligarh, 1952-57.

450. Sinha, Laxmi Narain.
Land in Mithila. Bihar, 1963.

451. Varghese, T.C.
Evolution of land tenures in Kerala from 1850 to the present day with special reference to some of its economic consequences. Delhi, 1964.

452. Wadhwa, Diwan Chand.
Land relations and agricultural land utilisation in Malwa. Vikram, 1960-63.

Tenancy & Land Reforms

453. Agarwal, Santosh Kumar.
Economics of consolidation of holdings of U.P. : A case study of Lucknow District. Lucknow, 1967.

454. Bansidhar Prasad Singh.
Land reforms in Bihar 1947-1962. Bihar, 1960-65.

455. Barmeda, Jhaverilal Nagji.
Agricultural tenancy in Gujarat. Bombay, 1942-51.

456. Bishambhar Singh.
State and the land and revenue reforms in U.P. since 1901 to the present day. Lucknow, 1955.

457. Chalise, Nararaj Sharma.
Land reform in Nepal. Bombay, 1966-69.

458. Dutta, Narendra Chandra.
Land reform in Assam since independence. Gauhati, 1962-64.

459. George, P.T.
Agrarian reforms in India with special reference to Hyderabad State. Mysore, 1955-64.

460. Hate, Manohar Vinayakrao.
Farm ownership and tenancy with particular reference to the effect of tenancy in Thana District. Bombay, 1946-50.

461. Joglekar, Narayan Mahadeo.
Consolidation of holdings in Madhya Pradesh. Nagpur, 1969.

462. Mathur, Kashi Prasad.
Consolidation of holdings in India. Agra, 1946.

463. Rajamani, A.N.
Land reforms in Madras State, 1947-1957. Delhi, 1961.

464. Rawat, Pyare Lal.
Economic and social impact of recent land reforms in U.P. on various castes and classes in countryside with a survey of selected villages of Western U.P. Lucknow, 1959.

465. Sain, Kamalakanta.
A study of the significance of land reforms for agricultural development in India with special reference to West Bengal and a village in it. Visva-Bharati, 1960-65.

466. Satya Vati.
Land reforms and tenancy legislation in Uttar Pradesh 1959-61. Banaras, 1962-67.

467. Shyama Singh.
Land reforms and agrarian reorganisation in U.P. 1946-1969. Lucknow, 1970.

468. Sivamaggi, Hanamant Bhimarao.
Agrarian reforms in Bombay State. Bombay, 1951-55.

469. Vajdi, Tahira.
Agrarian reforms and rural development in New Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1959-64.

470. Venkataramana, Varanasi.
Land reforms in India with special reference to Hyderabad since 1947. Osmania, 1958.

Conservation & Utilisation

471. Chauhan, D.S.
Land utilisation. *D.Sc.* Agra, 1959.

472. Duggal, Sohan Lal.
Patterns of land utilisation in the Moradabad District of U.P. Panjab, 1955-61.

473. Garg, Jagdish Saran.
Soil conservation in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1956.

474. Jodha, Narpat Singh.
Capital formation in arid agriculture. Jodhpur, 1964-69.

475. M. Singh.
Land utilisation in the North Eastern Uttar Pradesh comprising the districts of Gorakhpur, Deoria and Basti. Agra, 1960.

476. Mishra, Vidya.
Economic development of forest resources of Baghelkhand Region. Saugar, 1963-68.

477. Shahi, Hari Prasad.
Land utilisation and population in Gorakhpur Division. Agra, 1955.

478. Sharma, Lachhmi Chand.
The forest industry in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1959.

Irrigation

479. Bansal, Mithan Lal.
The economics of irrigation in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1962.

480. Gadgil, Madhukar Vasudeo.
Study of the water use under some irrigation tanks in Bombay Deccan. Poona, 1961.

481. Gautam, Jai Krishan.
Hydroelectric development in Uttar Pradesh and its economic effects. Agra, 1962.

482. Gautam, Sudhakar.
Benefit-cost analysis of irrigation works in Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1964-66.

483. Kanungo, Kissen.
Agro-economic aspects of a multipurpose river valley project: Damodar Valley Project. Delhi, 1959.

484. Lavania, G.S.
Economics of well irrigation in United Provinces. Agra, 1949.

485. Mathur, G.D.
Economic benefits of the Chambal River Project. Rajasthan, 1963-68.

486. Mommen, K. John.
Some aspects of the economics of multipurpose river valley development with special reference to India including the case study of Mayurakshi Project. Visva-Bharati, 1955-59.

COOPERATION

487. Agarwal, Naresh Chandra.
The rehabilitation of cooperative societies in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1962.

488. Baichwal, Pranesh Ramrao.
Working of the multipurpose cooperatives in Mysore with special reference to the working of the multipurpose cooperatives in Dharwar District. Bombay, 1954-63.

489. Bhalerao, Madhukar Mahadeo.
Economics of service cooperatives in Jalgaon District, Maharashtra. Banaras, 1964-67.

490. Bhatt, Rajendraprasad N.
The cooperative movement in Surat. Gujarat, 1959.

491. Gupta, Krishna Chandra.
Cooperative movement in Madhya Bharat and Bhopal Regions of Madhya Pradesh. Agra, 1959.

492. Hajela, Tilak Narain.
Rural cooperatives and community development in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1960.

493. Kotdawala, Mukundlal Ranchhodlal.
Cooperative movement in India. Baroda, 1951-54.

494. Kushwaha, Gyanendra Singh.
Economic cooperation in South East Asia with reference to trade. Banaras, 1963-69.

495. Madan, G.R.
Rehabilitation of the cooperative movement in Punjab. Lucknow, 1954.

496. Mathur, B.S.
Cooperative movement in the State of Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1959-64.

497. Mishra, Rajendra Prasad.
Service cooperatives: A case study of Mimar Region in Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1965-70.

498. Naik, Krishna Narayan.
The cooperative movement in Bombay Province. Bombay, 1949-51.

499. Ratna, M.
Cooperative movement in Hyderabad State. Mysore, 1955-61.

500. Saksena, Prem Swarup.
The cooperative movement in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1962.

501. Sarkar, K.C.
Cooperative movement in United Provinces. Lucknow, 1946.

502. Shirodkar, Satchidanand Laxman.
Cooperative movement in Kolhapur District: A study. Poona, 1962-68.

503. Singhal, Jai Narayan.
The role of cooperation in planned economy with special reference to India. Agra, 1963.

Housing Cooperatives

504. Ghanekar, V.V.
Cooperative housing. Poona, 1966-70.

505. Jas, Jaswant Singh.
Cooperative housing in the framework of a planned economy in India with special reference to Delhi. Agra, 1963-68.

506. Shete, Madhukar Keshav.
Cooperative housing: A case study of Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1965-68.

Credit Cooperatives

507. Arvind Pal Singh.
Cooperative banks. Allahabad, 1951.

508. Bapat, N.V.
Cooperative finance in Berar with particular reference to agriculture. Nagpur, 1941-59.

509. Deo Nath Ram.
Integration of cooperative credit with farm production and cooperative marketing. Agra, 1966-68.

510. Dwivedi, Surendra Nath.
Cooperative banking in U.P. Agra, 1960-68.

511. Jangid, Satya Narayan.
Cooperative banking in Punjab. Panjab, 1964-70.

512. Kali Charan.
A study of cooperative credit in agriculture in Chiraigaon Block, Varanasi District, U.P. Banaras, 1965-68.

513. Khandelwal, M.C.
Audit problems of cooperative banks in Rajasthon. Rajasthan, 1967-70.

514. Man Mohan Prasad.
Cooperative credit in the State of Bihar. Lucknow, 1967.

515. Narain, H.K.
Cooperative banking in Bihar. Lucknow, 1952.

516. Nawal Kishore Singh.
Cooperative credit in Bihar with special reference to the post-independence period. Magadh, 1964-67.

517. Srivastava, Alopi Prasad.
A study of cooperative credit in U P. since independence. Allahabad, 1967.

518. Tirupati Naidu, V.
Agricultural credit cooperation in India, 1951-61. Venkateswara, 1962-66.

519. Varma, Rajendra Prasad.
Cooperative banking in Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1964-66.

Consumers' Cooperatives

520. Chandra Mohan.
Consumers' cooperation in India. Lucknow, 1953.

521. Devi Prasad.
The working of consumer cooperatives of Madhya Pradesh. Agra, 1965-70.

522. Goyal, Shrawan Kumar.
Consumers' cooperation in India with special reference to U.P. Agra, 1964-66.

523. Gupta, B.S.
Cooperative marketing in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1967-70.

524. James, P.O.
Consumers' cooperatives with special reference to the urban economy of Madhya Pradesh. Indore, 1965-70.

525. Khan, Nasir Ahmad.
Cooperative marketing of agricultural produce in U.P. Lucknow, 1950.

526. Mathur, M.P.
Cooperative marketing in U.P. Agra, 1949.

527. Mehta, Swaroop Chandra.
Consumer cooperation in India. Rajasthan, 1950-58.

528. Sehghal, Harsh Kumar.
Cooperative marketing of agricultural produce with special reference to foodgrains in India: An analytical study. Agra, 1966-69.

529. Verma, Bipin Bihari.
Consumers' cooperation in Bihar. Lucknow, 1969

Industrial Cooperatives

530. Belge, Madhukar Wamanrao.
Cooperative farming in Maharashtra. Nagpur, 1969.

531. Bhatnagar, Krishna Kumar.
A study of the present position and future prospects of cooperative farming in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1960.

532. Bipin Bihari.
Producers' cooperation in Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1970.

*533. Chaudhri, Shriram.
Poorvi Uttar Pradesh mein audyogik sehkari samitiyon ka ek tulnatmak adhyayan. (Hindi) Kashi Vidyapith, 1970.

534. Dhaliwal, G.S.
Agricultural cooperation in Punjab. Banaras, 1960.

535. Goyal, Surinder Kumar.
Some aspects of cooperative farming in India with special reference to Punjab. Delhi, 1962.

536. Jakate, Manohar N.
Cotton cooperatives with special reference to South Gujarat. Gujarat, 1958.

537. Johri, Satish Prasad.
Industrial Cooperatives in Uttar Pradesh. Vikram, 1961-66.

538. Kamat, G.S.
Management of cooperative enterprise with special reference to sugar cooperatives in Maharashtra. Poona, 1960-66.

539. Nigam, Ram Gulam.
Industrial cooperatives in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1963.

540. Patil, Bhaskar Hari.
Management of cooperative sugar factories: A case study of Pravara Sahakari Sakhar Karkhana, Ltd. Nagpur, 1969.

541. Sahay, Rameshwar.
Cooperative farming in Bihar. *D.Litt.* Bihar, 1961-66.

542. Samiuddin.
Cooperative farming and its impact on rural industries of India with reference to U.P. Aligarh, 1961-68.

543. Saxena, Mahesh Prasad.
Cooperative business in Madhya Pradesh. Ravishankar, 1970.

PUBLIC FINANCE

544. Edwin, T.
Fiscal policy and economic development of India. Mysore, 1957-65.

545. Gupta, Brij Nath.
Government budgeting in the developing economy of India. Agra, 1963.

546. Gurnani, Harish Chandra.
Deficit financing and Indian economic development since the First Five Year Plan. Allahabad, 1965-70.

547. Kulkarni, R.G.
Deficit financing with special reference to Indian economic development. Poona, 1960.

548. Misra, Baidyanath.
Fiscal policy in the context of planning. Utkal, 1958-63.

549. Sharan, Sheo Kumar.
Deficit financing and economic growth in India. Bihar, 1964.

550. Shiv Paul Singh.
Deficit financing in the economic development of India. Lucknow, 1968.

551. Sinha, Shyam Nandan.
Growth of non-tax revenue of the Government of India since 1947-48. Magadh, 1970.

Taxation

552. Hizkiel Pershad.
Indian taxation during and after World War II. Lucknow, 1962.

553. Jain, Rajendra Kumar Shikharchand
Recent trends of state taxation in Madhya Pradesh. Agra, 1962.

554. Khan, Mohammad Qabil.
Role of taxation in a developing economy with

special reference to Indian conditions. Lucknow, 1964.

555. Kohli, Santosh.
A critical study of the taxation system of the Government of India in the post-independence period. Agra, 1964.

556. Lakdawala, Dansukhlal Tulsidas.
Justice in taxation in India with special reference to Gujarat. Bombay, 1939-43.
Published as 'Justice in taxation in India with special reference to British Gujarat' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1956.

557. Menon, P.S.K.
Taxation in post-independent India. Jabalpur, 1966.

558. Ojha, Punya Deo.
A study of the tax structure of India. Bombay, 1951-55.

559. Radhika Das.
The tax system in India since 1947. Allahabad, 1961.

560. Sarin, D.S.
Burden of taxation in U.P. Lucknow, 1953.

561. Satish Chandra.
A study of taxable capacity with reference to India from 1939 to date. Agra, 1962.

562. Thimmaiah, Gujjarappa.
A study of the tax structure of the New Mysore State. Bombay, 1961-66.

Direct Taxes

563. Chawla, Om Prakash.
The changing pattern of central tax structure in India: A study of direct taxation 1947-65. Rajasthan, 1955-66.

564. Datta, Pritishchandra.
Direct taxation and economic development in India. Jadavpur, 1958-65.

565. Kapoor, Badri Prasad.
The place of octori duties in the finance of municipal boards of Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1964.

566. Srivastava, Kunwarji.
The place of house tax in the municipal finance of KAVAL Towns in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1963-68.

—*Land Revenue & Agricultural Income Tax*

567. Angrish, Atish Chandra.
Direct taxation of agriculture in India with special reference to land revenue and agricultural income tax. Jodhpur, 1970.

568. Anjanaiah, Nalabala.
Reform of the raiyatwari land revenue system in India with special reference to Madras and Bombay. Poona, 1962.

569. Bhende, Subhash Vasudev.
Agricultural income taxation in India. Poona, 1962.

570. Chowdhary, Rash Bihari.
The land revenue policy of the Government of India with special reference to the agrarian pro-

blems of Bangel Presidency, 1859-1885, .Bihar 1970.

571. Dwivedi, Dhruwa Nath.
The problem of agricultural taxation in Uttar Pradesh. Banaras, 1966-69.

572. Hanumantha Rao.
Taxation of agricultural land in Andhra Pradesh 1949-59. Delhi, 1962.

573. Kahlon, Sadhu Singh.
Land taxation in Punjab 1919-1960. Panjab, 1950-64.

*574. Sarkar, Bhabanibhushan.
Agricultural taxation in India. Calcutta, 1964-67.

—*Income Tax*

575. Awasthi, Devi Sahai.
Income taxation in the planned economy of India. Agra, 1963.

576. Kerur, Dinesh Balvant.
Taxation of income and economic progress in India. Poona, 1958.

*577. Mandal, Gobindachandra.
Developments in the Indian income tax, 1930-51. Calcutta, 1955.

578. Misra, Rishi Ram.
Evasion and avoidance of income tax in India. Agra, 1962-66.

579. Sarma, N. Adinarayana.
Taxation of incomes with special reference to India. Bombay, 1941-48.

580. Vishwanathan, K.V.
Taxation of income in India since 1947. Lucknow, 1970.

—Corporate Taxes

581. Ambirajan, S.
The taxation of corporate income in India. Andhra, 1961.

582. Arora, Gopi Nath.
Taxation of industry in India. Allahabad, 1955.

583. Chokshi, Hiralal Punjalal.
Growth and scope of corporate taxation in India. Baroda, 1953-63.

584. Goyal, Surya Prakash.
Corporate taxation in India since 1956. Agra, 1965-68.

585. Lall, Vinaykumar Deonandan.
Shifting of company taxation: An economic analysis. Bombay, 1964-67.

586. Rana, R.P.
Corporate taxation in India during the plan period. Indore, 1965-68.

Indirect Taxes

—Excise Duties

587. Das, Bibekananda.
Growth of central excise taxation in India since 1919. Utkal, 1968.

588 Jain, Babulal.
Prohibition and its working in Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1961-66.

589. Shiv Kumar Singh.
Theory and growth of excise taxation in India. Bhagalpur, 1963-68.

590. Tandon, Kailash Nath.
Central excise duties in Indian economy: Socio-economic effect of central excise duties in India. Agra, 1962.

—*Sales Tax*

591. Daya Ram Singh.
Sales tax in Uttar Pradesh. Banaras, 1960-65.

592. Godha, J.K.
The working and administration of sales tax in Bombay State, 1946-1964. Poona, 1963-69.

593. Ram Kumar.
Sales tax in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1952-65.

594. Sharma, N.K.
Operation of sales tax in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1964.

Public Debt

595. Bhanraskar, Digambar Mukund.
Public debt in India: 1929-30 to 1950-51. Bombay, 1952-56.

596. Bhatnagar, Narendra Kumar.
Public debt in India since 1930. Agra, 1959.

597. Ghanshyam Narayan Singh.
Public debt and economic development in India. Magadh, 1964-68.

598. Ghuge, Vithal Bapurao.
Management of India's national debt during 1941 to 1966. Marathwada, 1966-69.

599. Rathi, Shyam Sunder.
The changing pattern and policy of public debt in India from 1939 to 1959. Agra, 1960.

600. Sarupria, Shanti Lal.
Growth and management of public debt in India since independence. Rajasthan, 1962-69.

601. Sen, Jayasree.
India's public debt. Jadavpur, 1958-64.

Public Expenditure

602. Lohani, Madhusudan Prasad.
A study of public expenditure in Nepal from 1951-52 to 1962-63. Bombay, 1963-69.

603. Maheshwari, Purshottam Das.
Public expenditure and rural development of Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1965-68.

604. Mathews, Vadakekara Thomas.
Pattern of Indian public expenditure, 1937-52. Bombay, 1952-58.

605. Narayana Reddy, Kaipa.
The growth of public expenditure in India 1872-1966. Baroda, 1963-69.

606. Panchamukhi, Parthasarathi R.
The measurement of the effects of public expenditure with special reference to education and health expenditure. Bombay, 1963-68.

607. Parakh, Vijay Kumar.
Public expenditure in Madhya Pradesh during post-independence period 1947-1962. Vikram, 1964-67.

608. Venkatarayudu, Jampani.
A critical study of the theories of public expenditure. Banaras, 1958-65.

History & Conditions

Union Finance

609. Bhargava, R.N.
Theory and working of Union Finance of India. *D.Litt.* Allahabad, 1953.

610. Bhatia, Mohinder Singh.
Budgetary position of the Government of India since 1947. Lucknow, 1956.

611. Braj Kishore Singh.
Central budgeting in India since independence. Agra, 1960.

612. Mukerji, Sarit Kumar.
The budgetary policy of the Government of India since 1935. Agra, 1959.

613. Rajeshwari Prasad.
Some aspects of British revenue policy in India, 1773-1833. Bihar, 1967.

614. Verma, Ramesh Prasad.
Federal financial system and resource mobilization in India since 1935. Bihar, 1970.

—*Union-State Relations*

615. Rao, N.R.
Critical appraisal of union state financial relations in India. Karnatak, 1963.

616. Sapre, N.B.
Inter-governmental fiscal relations and grants-in-aid with special reference to India. Poona, 1963.

617. Shailendra Singh.
Central grants-in-aid to the states in India. Lucknow, 1968.

618. Shiv Chandra Rao, V.
Grants-in-aid and the federal structure with special reference to India. Saugar, 1962.

State Finance

619. Patel, Madhusudan Himatlal.
Provincial finance 1921-1936. Bombay, 1936-41.

**620. Subramanyam, Kuppagantula.
Finances of the State Governments in India: A critical study. Bombay, 1953-62.

—*Uttar Pradesh*

621. Baranwal, G.S.
An analysis of U.P. Government budgets 1929-30 to 1945-46. Banaras, 1961.

622. Bhargava, Prahlad Kumar.
Uttar Pradesh's finances since independence. Banaras, 1964-67.

623. Gaur, A.P.
U.P. finance since 1935. Agra, 1952.

624. Joshi, M.D.
Uttar Pradesh finance since autonomy. *D.Litt.* Lucknow, 1951.

625. Lahoti, J.P.
U.P.'s finances since independence. Agra, 1961.

626. Singhania, Gaur Hari.
Finances of the Government of U.P. since 1919 up-to-date. Agra, 1963.

—*Madhya Pradesh*

627. Lal, Ram Saran.
States' finances since reorganisation with special reference to Madhya Pradesh. Agra, 1962-66.

628. Mishra, Chandra Shekhar.
Revenues of the Government of Madhya Pradesh between 1957-58 and 1966-67. Ravishankar, 1966-69.

629. Saxena, Rakesh Chandra.
Financial resources of Madhya Pradesh with reference to five year plans. Saugar, 1965-70.

630. Sharan, Giriraj.
Budgetary trends in the reorganised Madhya Pradesh. Jabalpur, 1969.

631. Suklikar, Avinash Dattatray.
A review of the public finances of Madhya Pradesh (old) since 1921. Poona, 1950-69.

—*Other States*

632. Apte, M.D.
Sarkari aya byaya: Peshawa kaleen Marathyan che sarkar 1763-1773. (Marathi) Poona, 1964-69.

633. Desai, Thakorlal Maganlal.
The finance of Bombay Government 1935-36 to 1950-51. Bombay, 1946-51.

634. Kantha Rao, M.L.
The finances of Andhra Pradesh. Venkateswara, 1960-69.

635. Mishra, Jagannath.
Growth of state finance in India with special reference to Bihar 1950-51 to 1960-61. Bihar, 1965.

636. Mutalik Desai, S.S.
A review of the finances of the Bombay Province/ State from 1947-48 to 1960-61. Poona, 1960-66.

637. Patnaik, Shirsh Chandra.
Problems of the state finance of Orissa under decades of planning, 1950-51 to 1960-61. Utkal, 1969.

638. Porwal, L.S.
A study of the finances of the State of Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1964-66.

639. Ramkrishna Reddy, Gowda.
Mysore finances since 1929. Mysore, 1954.

640. Sambiah, P.
A study of the state finances of Andhra Pradesh. Osmania, 1969.

641. Verma, Risheshwar Nath.
State finance in Bihar since 1937. Lucknow, 1958.

Local Finance

642. Bhauraskar, Krishna Mukund.
Municipal finance in certain leading Indian States. Bombay, 1946-51.

643. Mukherjee, P.S.
Local finance and economic development. Ranchi, 1967-70.

—Uttar Pradesh

644. Govind Prasad.
Municipal finances in U.P.: A case study of the finances of KAVAL Corporations. Banaras, 1964-68.

645. Gupta, Sadhana.
Local finance with special reference to U.P. Allahabad, 1957.

646. Mishra, Mohanlal H.
Municipal finance in Uttar Pradesh 1920-1960. Lucknow, 1964.

647. Srivastava, Jagdish Pratap Singh.
Local finance in urban areas of U.P. with special reference to KAVAL Towns. Agra, 1960.

648. Srivastava, Shri Kant.
Local finances of U.P. since independence. Allahabad, 1966-69.

—*Madhya Pradesh*

649. Agarwal, Hari Shanker.
A study of the financial structure of gram panchayats in Madhya Pradesh. Jabalpur, 1963-70.

650. Jaggi, A.P.
A study of local finance in Madhya Pradesh. Jabalpur, 1967.

651. Minocha, A.C.
Finance of local bodies (urban) in Bhopal, Mahakoshal and Vindhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1959-61.

652. Rastogi, K.M.
Evolution of municipal finance in the M.B. and Bhopal Regions of Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1959-61.

653. Seth, P.K.
Municipal finance in Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1961.

—*Gujarat & Maharashtra*

654. Desai, Surehchandra A.
The study of local finance with special reference

to the District Local Boards in Gujarat. Gujarat, 1960.

655. Dhekney, Bhalchandra Ramchandra.
Studies in municipal finance in Bombay Presidency. Bombay, 1937-43.

656. Naik, K.K.
Municipal finance in the Bombay State 1939-1955. Karnatak, 1966.

657. Pande, Vinayak Krishnarao.
Municipal finance in Marathwada. Marathwada, 1960-64.

—*Other States*

658. Bordoloi, Upendra Nath.
Local finance in Assam. Gauhati, 1967.

659. Ghosh, Sachchidananda.
Local finance in urban areas in West Bengal. Calcutta, 1961-63.

660. Krishnaswamy, J.
Local finance in Madras State. Bombay, 1950-55.

661. Narayana Rao, P.S.
Economic function and finance of the Bangalore Municipal Corporation. Bangalore, 1966-68.

INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS

662. Banerjee, A.K.
Planning of India's basic industries. Allahabad, 1955.

663. Banerji, Asit.
Capital intensity and economic efficiency in Indian industry. Delhi, 1970.

664. Bhanduri, Kunwar Chand.
Nationalisation of industries in India. Lucknow, 1959.

665. Hafeezuddin.
Extensive development as a means of higher productivity in public enterprises in India with reference to iron and steel industry. Aligarh, 1963-69.

666. Joshi, Madhusudan Gajanan.
Some aspects of mixed economy with special reference to the ownership and financial problems of large scale industries in India. Bombay, 1953-57.

667. Katiyar, Tilak Singh.
State in relation to industry. Agra, 1963.

668. Mital, Rameshwar Prasad.
Industrial planning in India. Agra, 1959.

669. Prabhakara Rao, N.
A critical study of the production problems in selected industries in India and the possible improvements. Delhi, 1965-70.

670. Roy, R.P.
Industrial planning in India. Saugar, 1960.

671. Satyanarayana, J.
The size structure of the Indian industries. Andhra, 1962.

672. Sharwan Kumar.
Parliamentary control on the working of state enterprises in India. Agra, 1964-69.

673. Srinivasan, Marayur Sundaresa.
Capital maintenance in Indian industries. Bombay, 1960-65.

674. Thamarajakshi, R.
Agriculture—industry relationships in India : 1948-49 to 1958-59. Delhi, 1964.

675. Zacharia, Thekareettil.
Role of industrialisation in the economic development of a country with special reference to India. Bombay, 1961-67.

Rationalisation

676. Irshad Ali.
Rationalisation as a means of higher productivity in Indian industries with special reference to cotton textile industry of Kanpur. Aligarh, 1961-66.

677. Mathur, U.B.
Rationalisation in Indian industries. Allahabad, 1947.

678. Sangal, Madan Lal.
Rationalisation of industries in India. Agra, 1957-68.

History & Conditions

India

*679. Chaudhuri, Rohinimohan.
The evolution of Indian industries. Calcutta, 1932.

680. Desai, Bharatkumar Chimanlal.
Recent trends in the industrial economy of India. Bombay, 1952-56.

681. Gunisastry, Parameswar Vishweswar.
The effects of protection on the industrial development of India. Bombay, 1950-54.

682. Gupta, N.S.
Industrial structure of India during medieval period. Agra, 1961.

683. Kachoulia Brijamohan Gulabchand.
Industrial estates in India. Nagpur, 1968.

684. Lorenzo, A.M.
Geo-economic problems of primary industries in India. Lucknow, 1948.

685. Maheshwari, Bhagirath Prasad.
Industrial evolution of India since 1914. Agra 1957-67.

686. Nabakishore Singh, H.
The industrial policy of the Government of India since independence. Gauhati, 1970.

687. Namjoshi, Madhukar Vinayak.
Development of the large scale private sector in India. Poona, 1956.

*688. Nandi, Kesablal.
Growth in selected Indian industries. Calcutta, 1966-69.

689. Nigam, M.S.
Large scale production and industrial finance in U.P. Agra, 1956.

690. Pandit, Shrikrishna Anant.
Regional distribution of industries in India. Bombay, 1941-49.

691. Paymaster, Kaikhushru Ratanji.
State control of industry in India. Bombay, 1947-56.

692. Shachi Nandan.
Growth and working of industrial estates in Northern India. Agra, 1962-68.

693. Sharma, T.R.
Regional distribution of industries in India. Lucknow, 1946.

694. Thadani, Jivat N.
The location of industries in India. Delhi, 1952.

695. Yadava Reddy, M.
India's basic industries: A study in growth and inter-industry relationships, 1946-60. Delhi, 1960-69.

—*Bengal & Bihar*

*696. Bandyopadhyay, Kalyani.
Industrial estates in the perspective of industrialisation with special reference to West Bengal. Calcutta, 1965-68.

697. Bhatnagar, Brijesh Kumar.
An intensive study of industries at Jamshedpur. Agra, 1965.

698. Jha, Kameshwar.
Growth of industrial entrepreneurship in underdeveloped regions with special reference to the State of Bihar since 1947. Bihar, 1970.

699. Kumar Ram Chandra Prasad Singh.
Role of State in industrialisation of Bihar since 1947. Bihar, 1964.

700. Verma Ambasta, Arjun.
Growth and prospects of industrial estates in Bihar. Lucknow, 1969.

—*Uttar Pradesh*

701. Pant, Yadav Prasad.
Industrial location in U.P. Banaras, 1949-53.

702 Pathak, J.C.
An intensive study of industries in Modinagar. Agra, 1961.

703. Tyagi, Rameshwar Prakash.
Intensive study of industries at Ghaziabad. Agra, 1964.

—*Madhya Pradesh*

704. Agarwal, Shiva Narain.
Industrial estates in Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1964-69.

705. Agrawal, Jawahar Lal.
Industrial development of Madhya Pradesh 1900-1950. Saugar, 1957.

706. Lal, Raghubir Saran.
Industrial growth in Madhya Pradesh since independence. Lucknow, 1966.

707. Tongia, Vinaykumar.
Industrial development in Madhya Bharat. Bombay, 1954-60.

708. Wagh, V.M.
Rural industrialisation in Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1961-63.

—*Rajasthan*

709. Mathur, H.M.
Industrial development in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1967.

710. Saksena, R.D.
Location of industries in Rajasthan. Udaipur, 1963-67.

711. Sarein, Ram Gopal,
Industrial development of Eastern Rajasthan. Agra, 1954.

712. Sharma, Gopal Krishan.
Industrial development of Rajasthan during plan period. Agra, 1963-68.

713. Bhatia, Balbir Singh.
Pattern of industrialisation in Panjab since independence. Panjab, 1964-69.

714. Chopra, K.A.
Industrial growth of Punjab since independence: A study in economic dynamics 1947-61. Rajasthan, 1958-66.

715. Duggal, Duleep Singh.
Industrial Punjab: A study in partition problems. Bombay, 1948-51.

—*Maharashtra*

716. Chirmade, S.R.
Industrial development of Jalgaon District. Poona, 1965-69.

717. Kulkarni, Pandurang Vinayak.
Industrial development of Konkan: Thana, Kolaba and Ratnagiri Districts. Bombay, 1956-61.

718. Palsapure, Prabhakar Zangoba.
Industrial development of Vidarbha. Nagpur, 1962-69.

—Kerala, Andhra Pradesh & Mysore

719. Madhaorao, P.
Industrial development of Hyderabad. Nagpur, 1951-61.

720. Peter, Pannipillil Chacko.
The industrial development of Travancore Cochin. Bombay, 1950-52.

Published as 'Some industrial problems with special reference to Travancore Cochin' by Popular Book Depot, Bombay, 1957.

721. Shetty, Vasu Hiliyaya.
Industrial problems of Mysore State with special reference to location and regional balance. Karnatak, 1965.

722. Somasekhara, N.
The effectiveness of industrial estates: An analysis of industrial estates in Mysore. Poona, 1961-66.

723. Varade Gowda, G.
Growth of some Mysore industries and their productivities: A historical and statistical study. Delhi, 1959.

Other Countries

724. Fahmy, Fawzi Riad.
Problems of industrialisation in relation to the economic development of Egypt: An analysis with particular reference to Indian experience. Delhi, 1964.

725. Shreshtha, Badri Prasad.
Industrialisation in Nepal with special reference to organised industries. Bombay, 1958-62.

Agriculture

726. Baljit Singh.
Agriculture in the depression. Lucknow, 1941.

**727. Baljit Singh.
Reorganisation of the planning of agriculture in India. *D.Litt.* Lucknow, 1946.

728. Brahmankar, E.B.
The problems of warehousing agricultural products with special reference to the Warehousing Corporation in India. Poona, 1965-68.

*729. Chakrabarti, Jnansaran.
Agricultural insurance: A practical scheme suited to Indian conditions. Calcutta, 1920.

730. Chaudhri, Dharam Pal.
Education and agricultural productivity in India. Delhi, 1965-69.

731. Chauhan, Devi Singh.
The Indian farm economy. Agra, 1948.

*732. Lakshminarayana, V.
Studies on agricultural economics: On the development of agriculture and village economy—a study of socio-agro-economic changes in a village over a decade. Calcutta, 1967-70.

733. Mada, Kamalaksha Ugappa.
Some aspects of agricultural organisation in developing economy: India. Bombay, 1959-65.

734. Mohammad Yusuf.
A study of agriculture in India's First Five Year Plan. Aligarh, 1959-64.

735. Mutalik Desai, Vijay Gururao.
Agricultural surpluses and economic development with special reference to India. Bombay, 1959-65.

736. Naik, Hasmukhlal Khandubhai.
Some aspects of India's groundnut economy. Gujarat, 1962-66.

737. Narasimha Murthy, P.A.
Crop insurance system in Japan and its lessons for India. Delhi, 1961.

738. Nigam, Budh Sen.
Some economic aspects of agricultural planning in India. Agra, 1955.

739. Rai, Bijai Shankar.
Capital in Indian agriculture: Its growth and productivity. I.A.R.I., Delhi, 1963-70.

740. Rath, Nilakanth.
Critical review of research in agricultural economics in India. Poona, 1960.

741. Roshan Singh.
Production adjustments in agriculture. Agra, 1959.

742. Sardara Singh.
Analytical case study in the economic farm planning in India. Panjab, 1961-64.

*743. Sengupta, Parimal Chandra.
Studies on the economics of intensive cultural practices on small holdings. Calcutta, 1962-65.

744. Sharma, Akhilesh Narain.
A critical study of large scale farming. Agra, 1959.

745. Shetty, Narasinga Shesa.
Adoption of improved practices of paddy cultiva-

tion: An economic analysis of technological change. Bombay, 1963-67.

746. Shetty, Seetharam Aithappa.
Long term trends in farm production in India. Bombay, 1970.

747. Shukla, Tara Chandravadan.
Capital formation in agriculture in India. Bombay, 1955-63.

Published as 'Capital formation in Indian agriculture, 1920-21 to 1960-61' by Vora and Co., Bombay, 1965.

748. Sinha, Rajendra Prasad.
Optimal resource allocation among competitive crop enterprises on cultivators' holdings. I.A.R.I., Delhi, 1962-68.

749. Suryanarayana, K.S.
The economics of optimum farm: An empirical study. Osmania, 1961.

750. Thingalaya, Naveenchandra K.
Agriculture and its terms of trade: A study of inter-sectoral relationship in Indian economy. Bombay, 1962-66.

751. Varma, Gaya Prasad.
State in relation to agriculture in India. Agra, 1960.

752. Vyas, Vijayshankar Sangidas.
Agriculture in a developing economy with special reference to India. Bombay, 1953-58.

—*Bengal & Bihar*

753. Chowdhury, Tapan Kumar.
An enquiry on agro-economic development in Burdwan District, West Bengal. Banaras, 1961-64.

*754. Ghosh, Ambikaprasad.
A statistical study of agricultural economics of Bengal with special reference to agrarian class relations and occupational structure. Calcutta, 1952.

755. Jha, Dayanath.
Acreage response of sugarcane in factory areas of North Bihar. I.A.R.I., Delhi, 1963-69.

756. Misra, Vijay Narayan.
Factors affecting the adoption of improved agricultural practices and their impact on agricultural productivity in Dinara Block of Shahabad District, Bihar. Banaras, 1965-68.

757. Shishpal Singh.
Problems of Union State relationship in the field of agriculture: A study with special reference to conditions in Bihar from the point of view of agricultural development. Bihar, 1968.

—*Uttar Pradesh*

758. Abdul Qayyum.
Agricultural underemployment in Uttar Pradesh. Aligarh, 1961.

759. Agarwal, Jitendra Kumar.
An enquiry into the farming pattern and resource use under the extension programme in District Saharanpur, U.P. Agra, 1962-68.

760. Bansal, Mangat Ram.
Capital formation in agriculture with special reference to Meerut Region in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1964-70.

761. Dayal Chand, A.
Economics of fruit growing and marketing with special reference to U.P. Allahabad, 1945.

762. Dayal Prasad.
Economics of farming on reclaimed tarai areas of Western U.P. Agra, 1960-67.

763. Dixit, Prakash.
A study of trends in agricultural production in Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1970.

*764. Gangopadhyay, Birendranath.
Trends of agriculture and population in the Ganges Valley: A study in agricultural economics. Calcutta, 1937.

765. Gupta, S.B. Lal.
Agro-economic development in Burdaun, U.P. Banaras, 1960.

766. Lachhi Ram Singh.
Capital structure and productivity on farms in Saharanpur and Meerut Districts of Western Uttar Pradesh. I.A.R.I., Delhi, 1963-69.

767. Mishra, Arun Kumar.
Effects of five year plans on agriculture in U.P. Agra, 1964-68.

768. Ranbir Singh.
Economics of mixed farming in Meerut District. Banaras, 1959-64.

769. Sharma, Ravindra Dutt.
Employment and productivity of labour on small farms in Western U.P. with special reference to Meerut District. Agra, 1965-70.

770. Sharma, Surendra Nath.
An economic analysis of growers-processors contract and relationship for green peas in contract farming areas of Uttar Pradesh. I.A.R.I., Delhi, 1963-69.

771. Sharma, Ved Prakash.
Agricultural planning in U.P. Allahabad, 1951.

772. Shukla, Bhagwan Dutt.
Agricultural savings and investment in Jaunpur District, Uttar Pradesh. Banaras, 1957-65.

773. Srivastava, Indrasan Lal.
Agricultural development in Eastern U.P. Allahabad, 1968.

774. Srivastava, J.C.
Economics of floods and flood control in Banaras District. Banaras, 1953-56.

775. Tewari, Rajendra Nath.
Agricultural development and population growth in Uttar Pradesh, 1951 to 1966: A factual analysis of regional trends. Udaipur, 1966-70.

776. Tewari, Suresh Chandra.
An agro-economic study of District Almora with particular reference to size of holding and levels of income. Agra, 1965.

777. Upadhyaya, K.D.
Agricultural economy in the Eastern U.P. Agra, 1950.

778. Upadhyaya, P.K.
Agricultural productivity of U.P. Lucknow, 1948.

*779. Upadhyaya, Sarasvati Prasad.
Poorvi Uttar Pradesh mein krishi ke pravidhik parivartanon ko prabhavit karne vale karnon ka adhyayan. (Hindi) Kashi Vidyapith, 1970.

780. Virendra Kumar Singh.
Uncertainty in agriculture with special reference to Agra Division. Agra, 1960.

—*Rajasthan*

781. Gupta, Laxmi Narain.
Development of agriculture in Rajasthan under the plans. Jodhpur, 1970.

782. Murdia, Bhagwant Singh.
Mechanised farming in Rajasthan. Udaipur, 1965-69.

783. Nagar, Dayanand.
Trends of agriculture and population in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1968.

784. R.P. Singh.
An enquiry into the causes of the depressed conditions of agriculture in Rajputana. Agra, 1949.

785. Sharma, Satish Chandra.
Agricultural planning in Rajasthan with special reference to resource productivity in selected districts. Rajasthan, 1965-69.

—*Other States*

786. Agrawal, Dhyanchandra.
Agricultural efficiency in Vindhya Pradesh: A study of the impact of three five year plans on agricultural industry. Indore, 1965-68.

787. Chowdhary, Lakshmi Narayan.
Agricultural pattern of Mithila. Bihar, 1968.

788. Daya Singh.
Supply projections of nine major crops in Haryana for the fourth five year plan period. Punjab Agrl., 1965-69.

*789. Ganguli, Jaladbaran.
Economic problems of the Jhumias of Tripura: A socio-economic study of the system of shifting cultivation in transition. Calcutta, 1961.

790. Gangwar, Avinash Chandra.
A study of optimal allocation of the resources on cultivators holdings in Kanjhawala Block: An application of linear programming. I.A.R.I., Delhi, 1962-66.

791. Jain, Sharad Chandra.
Agricultural planning in Madhya Pradesh. Allahabad, 1960.

792. Kaul, Satyender Nath.
A study on dynamics of cotton acreage response in Maharashtra Region. I.A.R.I., Delhi, 1964-69.

793. Mohan Rao, Vidyananda.
Changing agrarian pattern in Deccan. Bombay, 1956-63.

794. Patel, T.R.
Capital formation in agriculture in Northern Mahakoshal part of Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1963.

795. Ponnayya, J.S.
Production and marketing of raw cotton in Madras Presidency with special reference to the Districts of

Bellary, Kurnool, Coimbatore, Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly. *D.Litt.* Madras, 1944.

796. Rajapurohit, A.R.
Development of cotton in Kumta-Dharwar Tract. Poona, 1964-69.

797. Saini, Amar Singh.
Agro-economic studies in relation to development activities in Jammu. Banaras, 1961-67.

798. Sarma, Sunil Kumar.
The tea industry in Assam: Being a history of the industry down to 1914 and of its contributions to the economic development of Assam. Delhi, 1965.

799. Shah, Chandrahas Hiralal.
Effects of war on agriculture in India with special reference to Gujarat. Bombay, 1946-52.

800. Shiwalkar, Ramchandra Shivarampant.
Economics of agriculture in the Chhattisgarh Subdivision (Nandgaon State) in Madhya Pradesh. Nagpur, 1945-53.

Prices & Income

801. Chaturvedi, J.C.
Construction and study of index numbers of wholesale prices of agricultural commodities in the United Provinces. Agra, 1949.

802. Devendra Kumar Singh.
A study of the possibilities for increasing production and income of farms in Kanjhawala Block, Delhi. I.A.R.I., Delhi, 1962-66.

803. Dubey, Jagdish Narain.
Agricultural income, saving and investment. Agra, 1961.

804. Dudh Nath Singh.
Food price policy since planning in India. Banaras, 1965-68.

805. Gupta, Ram Pratap.
Trends in agricultural prices in Madhya Pradesh and their impact on acreage production and market arrivals, 1951-52 to 1963-64. Vikram, 1966-70.

806. Gupta, Satish Chandra.
Prices of food articles with special reference to third and fourth plans. Agra, 1966-68.

*807. Jha, Badri Vishal.
Agricultural price stabilisation. Calcutta, 1965-68.

808. Khare, Binod Kumar.
Trends in food prices and their impact on the state economy with special reference to Uttar Pradesh since 1945. Bihar, 1970.

809. Kulkarni, Arun Prabhakar.
Behaviour of prices of groundnut pods in some regulated markets in Maharashtra. Poona, 1962.

810. Maheswari, Krishna Lal.
Stabilisation of agricultural prices in India: Problems and policies. Lucknow, 1964.

811. Nadkarni, A.S.
A study of the agricultural income of Maharashtra, 1951-52 to 1958-59. Poona, 1955-68.

812. Nadkarni, Mangesh Venktesh.
Agricultural prices and economic development with stability. Karnatak, 1962-69.

813. Patil, Pandurang Chimanaji.
Principles and practice of farm costing with farm studies. *D.Sc.* Bombay, 1934.

814. Ramanna, Revanna.
Productivity of resources and income potential on subsistence and commercially oriented farms in Bangalore District. I.A.R.I., Delhi, 1963-66.

815. Ray, Himansu Kumar.
Tea price stabilisation: The Indian case. Calcutta, 1967-69.

816. Sasidharan Nayar, M.
Income distribution in Indian agriculture. Kerala, 1963-68.

817. Shah, Kantilal Mathurdas.
Financial results of mixed farming in Charocter Area of Bombay-Gujarat. Bombay, 1938.

818. Sharma, R.P.
Agricultural price policy in India since independence with special reference to foodgrains. Rajasthan, 1965-70.

819. Shastri, Chandra Prakash.
Costs and returns in farming in the Districts of Meerut and Muzaffarnagar in Western U.P. Agra, 1956.

820. Sinha, Surendra Prasad.
Trends in agricultural prices with special reference to food prices in India, 1914-1955. Utkal, 1957-60.

821. Vidya Sagar
Costs and returns in farming. Agra, 1951.

Livestock & Dairying

822. Chandra Bhan.
Some aspects of the milk industry in Uttar Pradseh with reference to milk industry abroad. Agra, 1964.

823. Joshi, Sukhanandan.
Livestock in the economy of Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1967-69.

824. Kushwaha, V.S.P.
Economic aspects of animal husbandry in Rajputana. Lucknow, 1950.

825. Meti, Tippanna Karabasapp.
Economics of animal husbandry with special reference to the farm families in Bombay-Karnatak. Bombay, 1955-62.

826. Mishra, Shri Niwas.
A study in the economics of livestock in India. Delhi, 1963-67.

827. Prabhakaran, Thalakhadi.
Policies and programmes of cattle development: A case study of a development block in Kerala. Poona, 1964-68.

828. Sapre, Sharad Ganesh.
Study of the dairy industry in Poona. Poona, 1960.

829. Saxena, Surendra Prakash.
Cattle wealth in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1958.

**830. Srivastava, H.G.P.
Economic aspects of animal husbandry in U.P. Lucknow, 1952.

831. Srivastava, S.B.
Cattle problem in U.P. Allahabad, 1955.

Food Policy

832. Bansil, P.C.
India's food resources and population. Panjab, 1954-57.

833. Bhatia, B.M.
Famines in India and their effect on administration and economic policy 1860-1908. Delhi, 1960.

834. Brahma Kumari Singh.
India's food problem since independence. Allahabad, 1969.

835. Gopalaswamy, Tiruvannamalai Pattabiraman.
A spatial equilibrium model for foodgrains distribution in India. I.A.R.I., Delhi, 1963-69.

836. Patel, Arunkumar Somabhai.
Prospects for food self sufficiency in India: Analysis of demand for and supply of foodgrains from 1950-51 to 1975-76. Patel, 1964-69.

837. Srivastava, Sri Krishna.
India's food supply during and after the Second World War. Agra, 1959.

Minerals

838. Chaturvedi, Onkar Nath.
Problems of Indian coal industry. Lucknow, 1960.

839. Kamta Prasad.
Mica industry in India. Lucknow, 1964.

840. Lal, Bipin Bihari.
Rationalisation of coal industry in India. Allahabad, 1957.

841. Mathur, K.S.
Mica industry in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1964-67.

842. Mishra, Ram Babu.
Lime industry in Mahakoshal. Saugar, 1960-65.

843. Munshi, Dattatraya Madhaorao.
Manganese industry in India. Nagpur, 1957-63.

844. Saksena, S.C.
Coal industry in India during World War II and after. Agra, 1955.

845. Sanyal, Bikaschandra.
Production cost of coal in India. Jadavpur, 1962-65.

Secondary Industries

846. Mehta, M.M.
A statistical study in the size, location and integration of industrial units in cotton, jute, sugar, iron, steel, paper and cement industry in India. *D.Litt.* Allahabad, 1953.

847. Naik, Yeshwant Shankarrao.
Size and efficiency in twenty selected industries. Nagpur, 1952-63.

Tea & Tobacco

848. Awasthi, Ramesh Chandra.
Tea industry in Assam. Agra, 1963-68.

849. Debnath, Ram Krishan.
Tea industry in Assam. Lucknow, 1969.

850. Gupta, Dauji.
Tobacco industry in India. Lucknow, 1964.

851. Halayya, M.
Economic analysis of the Indian tea industry and public policy. Karnatak, 1970.

852. Mehrotra, Satya Narayan.
Problems and prospects of tea industry in India. Lucknow, 1969.

Sugar

853. Devendra Prasad Singh.
Economics of sugar industry in Bihar: Study in industrial growth. Bihar, 1963-66.

854. Khan, A.M.
Problems of sugar industry in U.P. Allahabad, 1954.

855. Mathur, Suresh Chandra.
A critical estimate of Government policy in relation to sugar industry in post-independence period. Agra, 1963-67.

856. Mongia, Jogindra Nath.
Sugar industry in India. Agra, 1954.

*857. Pandey, Sidhnath.
Poorvi Uttar Pradesh mein chinee udyog. (Hindi) Kashi Vidyapith, 1970.

858. Sahay, Ramji.
Sugar industry in North Bihar. Bihar, 1965.

589. Shah, Natverlal Amritlal.
Indian sugar industry: Its structure and problems. Bombay, 1935-41.

Oil

860. Jagdish Prasad.
Vegetable oil mill industry: A case study of Western U.P. including Union Territory of Delhi. Saugar, 1966-70.

861. Rana, Harkaran Singh.
Oilseed crushing industry in Uttar Pradesh. Nagpur, 1954-60.

862. S.D. Singh.
Vegetable oil industry in India. Agra, 1952.

863. Upadhyaya, Ram Vilas.
Village oil industries of Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1960-66.

Iron & Steel

864. Agrawal, Rishi Muni.
The rationalisation of Indian iron and steel industry. Allahabad, 1949.

865. Girish Nandan.
The role of H.S.L. in the development of iron and steel industry in India. Bihar, 1970.

866. Kamat-Helekar, Govind Venkatesh.
A study of iron and steel industry in India. Bombay, 1961-70.

Textiles

867. Bhogendranath, N.
Development of the textile industry in Madras. Madras, 1952.

**868. Ganju, Madusudan.
Textile industries in Jammu and Kashmir State. Bombay, 1942-44.

869. Kulkarni, Narhar Kalyan.
Economic survey of the weaving industry of Ichalkaranji 1954. Poona, 1959.

—*Handlooms*

870. Abdul Zahir, M.
Handloom industry of Varanasi. Banaras, 1961-67.

871. Krishnamurthy, O.S.
The cotton handloom industry in India 1951-1966. Bombay, 1966-69.

872. Monteiro, Aloysins David.
A study of handloom weaving in Malabar and South Kanara Districts. Bombay, 1955-60.

873. Nanekar, Krishna Raghunath.
Handloom industry in Madhya Pradesh. Nagpur, 1954-59.

874. Sahai, Bishambhar.
Handloom weaving industry of Northern India. Agra, 1956.

875. Venkataraman, K.S.
The handloom industry: Its economics in the light of the study of the industry in certain centres of Madras Presidency and Bombay Deccan. Madras, 1937.

—*Jute & Coir*

*876. Ganguli, Harischandra.
A study on the effects of high noise on the efficiency of jute weavers. Calcutta, 1951.

877. Rastogi, V.S.
Jute mill industry in Bengal. Lucknow, 1949.

878. Unnithan, K.B.
Coir industry in India with special reference to marketing and trade. Kerala, 1958-69.

—*Cotton*

879. Agarwal, Krishan Prakash.
Productivity, fair wage and capacity to pay in the Indian cotton mill industry. *D.Litt.* Agra, 1960.

880. Agarwal, Krishan Prakash.
Rationalisation in Indian cotton industry. Agra, 1956.

881. Chandrakantham, M.N.
Structure and organisation of the cotton textile industry in India. Nagpur, 1955-62.

882. Fukazawa, Hiroshi.
A history of the cotton mill industry of India with special reference to protection and development, 1851-1956. Lucknow, 1959.

883. Khan, M.H.
Cotton textile industry in U.P. Allahabad, 1954.

884. Khandewale, Shrinivas Vishnupant.
Cotton industry of Vidarbha: An analytical study of cultivation, processing and marketing. Nagpur, 1970.

885. Mahadevia, Dashrath Shambhuprasad.
Some aspects of Indian cotton textiles industry. Bombay, 1958-65.

886. Mehta, M.M.
A study in the size and location of industrial units in the cotton industry of India. Allahabad, 1947.

887. Mehta, Seventilal Dahyalal.
The Indian cotton industry: An economic analysis. Bombay, 1948-52.

888. Papola, Trilok Singh.
Criteria determination: A study of cotton textile industry of India. Lucknow, 1967.

889. Sabhlok, Shree Ram.
Rationalisation in Indian cotton textile industry and its bearing on Kanpur cotton textile factories. Lucknow, 1967.

890. Shah, Biharilal K.
Size of cotton textile mills with special reference to Ahmedabad. Gujarat, 1954.

891. Trivedi, Vishnu Ratilal.
Profits and wages in the cotton industry of the Bombay Province. Bombay, 1946-50.

—*Woollen*

892. Gupta, R.S.
Wool industry in Rajasthan: A study in production, marketing and utilisation of wool. Rajasthan, 1954-56.

893. Jain, Rajendra Kumar.
Woollen industry in the organised sector in Northern India. Agra, 1966-68.

894. Tewari, Devi Prasad.
Wool industry in the Hilly Regions of U.P.: A special study of the cottage and small scale industries. Agra, 1963.

—*Synthetic*

895. Bajpai, Bhagwati Prasad.
Economics of rayon industry in India. Agra, 1962-67.

896. Gupta, Sansari Lal.
Rayon industry of India. Agra, 1964.

Other Industries

897. Bose, Uma.
Problems of printing industry in U.P. with special reference to Allahabad. Allahabad, 1966.

898. Deshpande, Shridhar Atmaram.
Rice milling industry in Vidarbha. Nagpur, 1955-65.

899. Gangwar, Lakshmi Prasad.
Leather industry in India. Lucknow, 1959.

900. Gupta, Ishwar Chandra.
Development of engineering industries in India. Agra, 1960.

901. Gupta, Suresh Chand.
Perfumery industry in India. Agra, 1954.

902. Harbans Lal.
Diversification in Indian manufacturing industry. Panjab, 1964-70.

903. Hingorani, N.L.
Cement industry in India: An economic analysis. Rajasthan, 1956-63.

904. Jain, Rikhab Das.
The economic aspects of the film industry in India. Agra, 1959.

905. Jain, Sukumal Kumar.
Organisation and financing of newspaper industry of Bombay. Jabalpur, 1970.

906. Kirloskar, M.V.
Electrical machinery industry in India: A techno-economic study. Poona, 1964-69.

907. Misra, Om Prakash.
Economics of plastic industry in India. Agra, 1955.

**908. Nagaraja Rao, M.
Economics of electricity supply in India. Osmania, 1967.

909. Narayana Rao, V.S.
Indian machine tool industry: A study of its needs, structure, growth and problems. Andhra, 1969.

910. Pal, Deepal Kumar.
Cloth printing industry at Farrukhabad. Agra, 1965-69.

911. Pandya, Gamanlal Manilal.
Present position and future prospects of chemical industry in India. Bombay, 1946-52.

912. Saksena, Har Prasad.
The industry of perfumery in U.P. with special reference to Kannauj, Jaunpur and Sikandarpur. Agra, 1954.

913. Seethamma, M.
Economics of printing industry in Madras. Poona, 1963-68.

914. Valavade, S.P.
The economic structure of the organised sector of the machine tool industry in India. Poona, 1963-70.

Prices

915. Agarwal, Suraj Bhan.
Price trends during the plan periods. Agra, 1964-67.

916. Agrawal, R.C.
Price control in India since 1947. Allahabad, 1955.

917. Ayodhya Singh.
Sectional price movements in India 1940-1950. Banaras, 1955.

918. Bajpai, Shiv Ratan.
Problems and processes of price stabilisation in a developing economy with special reference to India. Agra, 1962.

919. Bhandari, S.K. Raj.
Commodity and price control in India. Lucknow, 1954.

920. Dharm Narain.
Impact of price movements on areas under selected crops in India 1900-1939. Delhi, 1962.

921. Gupta, Shyam Manohar.
Price movement during the plans. Vikram, 1966-69.

922. Guru, D.D.
A critical study of the problem of price stability in a developing economy with reference to India. Ranchi, 1964-68.

923. Krishna Murthy, B.V.
Pricing in planned economy. Bombay, 1943-48. Published by Oxford University Press, Bombay, 1949.

924. Lakshmi Narain.
Price movements in India—1929 onwards. Agra, 1956.

925. Misra, Chandra Deo.
The problem of consumer price indices with special reference to India. Lucknow, 1962.

926. Sarjit Singh.
Price changes and their impact on factory labour in India, 1951-1965. Banaras, 1965-68.

927. Sethi, Taran Tej.
Price strategy in Indian planning. Agra, 1963-66.

928. Shukla, Raja Ram.
Inflationary price trends in India since 1939. Agra, 1964.

929. Srivastava, Suresh Chandra.
Price policy in a developing economy, with special reference to India. Banaras, 1960-67.

930. Sushil Kumar.
Price behaviour in India 1900-1960. Delhi, 1969.

931. Vasudevan, Asuri.
Deficit financing, price controls and movement of prices in India since 1947. Banaras, 1959-64.

Business Cycles

932. Madhava Rao, Jaishil Chennagiri.
A study of economic fluctuations in India during the inter-war years 1921-1938. Bombay, 1956-62.

933. Mahabal, Sadashiv Bhaskar.
A study in (production) fluctuations in British Indian agriculture and organised industries between 1913 and 1939. Bombay, 1943-53.

934. Shukla, Durvasa Keshavji.
Business cycles and their explanation in the contemporary economic thought. Baroda, 1952-59.

Small Scale Industries

935. Balakrishnan, G.
Financial experience of small companies in India 1950-1952. Poona, 1958.

*936. Banerjee, Sabita.
Some aspects of the problems of small and medium sized industry in India with special reference to West Bengal. Calcutta, 1957-60.

937. Bhatty, E.C.
Cottage industries in U.P. Allahabad, 1948.

938. Gurcharan Kaur.
The problem of cottage industries. Allahabad, 1966.

939. Halwe, Krishna Raghunath.
Cottage and village industries in Vindhya Region with special reference to handloom, khadi and leather industries. Vikram, 1962-66.

940. Khosla, Devindar Nath.
Cottage industries in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1958-62.

941. Lakshman, T.K.
Cottage and small scale industries in Mysore : A case study of their pattern and role in the context of a developing economy. Mysore, 1955-60.

942. Mahfooz Ahmad
Small scale industry and economic development. Aligarh, 1959-64.

*943. Mitra, Lalitkumar.
Employment and output in small enterprises of India. Calcutta, 1966-68.

944. Oomman, M.A.
Small scale industries in Kerala. Kerala, 1960-68.

945. Sandesara, Jasavantlal Chimanlal.
Small scale industries in India with special reference to Bombay City. Bombay, 1955-59.

946. Saxena, Brijendra Swarup.
Development and planning of cottage industries in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1957.

947. Sondhi, Sri Ram.
Madhya Pradesh mein udyogik grah nirman. (Hindi) Indore, 1970.

948. Upadhyaya, Madhusudan M.
Handicrafts of Andhra Pradesh: A study in growth. Bihar, 1969.

949. Varma, N.S.
Cottage and small scale industries in Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1959.

Organisation

950. Birendra Narain Singh.
Industrial entrepreneurship in Uttar Pradesh: A case study of light engineering enterprises in KAVAL Towns. Banaras, 1962-66.

951. Goel, Ratan Lal.
Industrial organisation and management in India. Agra, 1958.

Combinations

952. Bholendra Singh.
Industrial combinations of India. Lucknow, 1962.

953. Joshi, Liladhar Amritlal.
A study of combination movement in Indian industries. Bombay, 1955-63.

954. Khanna, Govind.
Combination movement in Indian industries. Allahabad, 1960.

955. Kothari, Mangilal.
Industrial combinations in India. Vikram, 1961-66.

Planning & Growth

**956. Abhyankar, Hanumant Ganesh.
Techniques, methods and procedures of economic planning in the U.K., the U.S.A., Germany and Soviet Russia with special reference to post-war conditions in India. Bombay, 1943-47.

957. Bhatia, Ratan Jethanand.
Income generation and economic progress. Bombay, 1952-55.

958. Gautam, Rajesh Kumar.
Financing of economic growth of some underdeveloped countries in Asia with particular reference to India. Allahabad, 1965.

959. Ghosh, Prasad Kumar.
Economic controls in a planned economy. Delhi, 1953-67.

**960. Hazari, Rabindra Kishen.
An inquiry into the nature of underdevelopment: An essay on economic growth. Bombay, 1953-57.

961. Ishrat Zafar Husain.
Factors of economic growth with special reference to underdeveloped economies. Lucknow, 1963.

962. Jain, Bimla.
Factors of economic growth and development with special reference to underdeveloped countries. Agra, 1963-69.

963. Khambadkone, Mohan Vithal.
The concept of region in economic analysis: A critical evaluation. Bombay, 1954-61.

III

964. Khan, Nasir Ahmad.
Problem of growth of an undeveloped economy—India. *D.Litt.* Lucknow, 1956.

965. Luthera, Krishna Lal.
State economic policy in the underdeveloped areas with special reference to India. Allahabad, 1959.

*966. Mukherjee, Kshitimohan.
Planning and the public sector in an underdeveloped economy. Calcutta, 1956-59.

**967. Patil, Ramchandra Hanmant.
Some problems of economic integration in Asia. Bombay, 1962-66.

968. Ratna, Kanchan.
Dualism and investment patterns: An analysis of regional contrasts. Delhi, 1965-69.

969. Sharma, Daya Shankar.
An analysis of problems of underdeveloped economy with special reference to India. *D.Litt.* Agra, 1960.

970. Shrimali, Prahlad Das.
The role of the public sector in the take off to a self generating economy. Lucknow, 1964.

971. Venkate Reddy, Vinta.
Planned economic development and its impact on underdeveloped countries with special reference to India. Lucknow, 1967.

972. Vir Bahadur Singh.
Some theories of economic development and their relevance to India. *D.Litt.* Lucknow, 1969.

973. Wagle, Shivarao Shantaram.
The technique of planning with special reference to underdeveloped countries. Bombay, 1956-59.

Foreign Economic Relations

974. A.K. Singh.
Impact of American aid on Indian economy, Rajasthan, 1966-70.

975. Agarwal, Shiam Narain.
Role of foreign aid in the economic development of India since independence. Agra, 1959-65.

*976. Chattopadhyay, Pranab Kumar.
Role of foreign capital in underdeveloped countries with special reference to India. Calcutta, 1968-70.

977. Diwaker, S.C.
Role of foreign capital in Indian economy. Jabalpur, 1962-66.

978. Dudh Nath Prasad.
The problem of external resources in economic development of India. Agra, 1966-69.

979. Lakshmanan, M.S.
Economic development in India: Its international aspects. Madras, 1962-68.

980. Mali Ram.
Flight of foreign capital from India since 1942. Rajasthan, 1949-52.

981. Mathur, Mira.
Economic cooperation between the United Kingdom and India since India's independence. Agra, 1963-66.

982. Mishra, Sudhakanta.
Role of foreign capital in the underdeveloped economies with special reference to India. Allahabad, 1964.

983. Piparsania, Laxmi Narayan.
Economic aspects of Indo-Pakistan relations, 1947-1962. Jabalpur, 1958-64.

984. Pritam Singh.
Foreign capital in planning in India. Agra, 1962.

985. Rawat, Pooran Chand.
Indo-Nepal economic relations. Jabalpur, 1963-70.

986. Sahai, Jitendra.
Study of U.S. economic aid to India since 1950. Agra, 1964-70.

987. Seres, Thomas J.
Economic integration in Europe with special reference to the European Economic Community. Delhi, 1965.

988. Shukla, Krishna Chandra.
Indo-U.S. economic relations since 1947. Allahabad, 1967.

989. Srivastava, Uma Kant.
Impact of P.L. 480 on Indian economy. Lucknow, 1969.

990. Sundaram, Joseph Durai.
The problem of foreign capital: A review and a perspective. Bombay, 1948-52.

991. Sundram, K.
Some economic aspects of P.L. 480 imports in Indian economic development. Delhi, 1964-69.

992. Vaidya, Laxmi Narasinh.
Economic development and principles of integration between India and South East Asia. Bombay, 1952-59.

Planning in India

993. Ambwani, Usha.
Public enterprise in India's economic development. Allahabad, 1963-68.

994. Avasthi, Sushma.
Public outlay under the first two plans in India. Lucknow, 1969.

995. Badri Nath Singh.
Employment and five year plans in India. Lucknow, 1963.

996. Basanna, H.
Commercial policy and planned economic development in India. Mysore, 1961-67.

997. Chaudhury, Radha Rani.
An analysis of the plan for economic development of India. Banaras, 1948-52.

998. Dhar, Ranajit.
Inter-regional input-output analysis: The study of inter-regional inter-sectoral relations of the Indian economy, 1953-54. Jadavpur, 1966.

999. Misra, Shri Kant.
Economic growth in India during post-independence period. Agra, 1959-67.

1000. Nalla Gound, A.M.
Education and economic development: A study in human capital development in India, 1950-51 to 1960-61. Kurukshetra, 1962-66.

1001. Nanjundappa, D.M.
Economic policy and full employment in India. Mysore, 1955-57.

1002. Saxena, S.S.
Economic publicity in India, Agra, 1953.

—*Uttar Pradesh*

1003. Gupta, Bhagwan Swarup.
Rural transport and economic development in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1964.

1004. Gupta, Om Prakash.
The role of cooperation in economic planning in U.P. Agra, 1963.

1005. Kripa Shankar.
Planned development of Uttar Pradesh. Allahabad, 1966.

1006. Shiva Balak Singh.
Impact of developmental activities on resource use in Varanasi District, U.P. Banaras, 1963-68.

1007. Shukla, Deo Dutt.
The state and industrial development in U.P. Agra, 1963.

1008. Tewari, Girish Chandra.
The impact of community development projects on the social economy of Kumaon Hills. Agra, 1963-65.

—*Madhya Pradesh*

1009. Desai, S.C.
The role of cooperation in community development in Madhya Pradesh. Jabalpur, 1966.

1010. Jain, Prem Chand.
A study of economic growth and transportation requirements with special reference to planning in M.P. Vikram, 1967.

1011. Man Mohan.
Community projects in India with special reference to Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1958-66.

1012. Singhal, Gulabchand.
Impact of community development programme on the rural economy of Northern Mahakoshal, M.P. Saugar, 1963-69.

—*Other States*

1013. Appukutan Nair, P.
Regional planning in Kerala. Bombay, 1954-58.

1014. Birkeshwar Prasad Singh.
Administration of a community development project in Bihar. *D.Litt.* Magadh, 1965.

1015. Kaul, Pushkar Nath.
The external trade and recent economic development of Jammu and Kashmir State. Lucknow, 1958.

*1016. Mukhopadhyay, Chittapriya.
Some economic aspects of urban growth: A case study of Bolpur. Calcutta, 1966-69.

1017. Sinha, Ramashish.
Economic planning and educational development of Bihar. Bihar, 1968.

1018. Udeshi, Jayant Jivanlal.
An evaluation of community development project in the Purandhar Taluka of Poona District of Maharashtra State. Bombay, 1959-65.

NATIONAL INCOME

1019. Ezekiel, Hannan Moses.
Social accounting and national income calculations with special reference to underdeveloped countries. Bombay, 1953-57.

1020. Mehrotra, R.
Social accounting and regional incomes in India. Poona, 1962-66.

1021. Raman Pillai, Priyadarshini.
Redistribution of wealth in an underdeveloped economy with particular reference to India. Bombay, 1959-65.

1022. Siddiqi, Mohammad Nejatullah.
A critical examination of the recent theories of profit. Aligarh, 1967.

1023. Sivasubramonia Ayyar, S.
National Income of India, 1900-01 to 1946-47. Delhi, 1966.

Consumption

1024. Balvir Singh.
A study of consumption function. Delhi, 1964-70.

*1025. Chakrabarty, Rajendramohan.
Long period variations in food consumption with special reference to India. Calcutta, 1962-65.

1026. Chaturvedi, S.K.
Family budgets of some lower caste families in Farrukhabad District. Allahabad, 1950.

1027. Guha Thakurta, Brajendra Kumar.
Consumer behaviour in the State of West Bengal with special reference to rationing. Jadavpur, 1969.

1028. Radhakrishna, Rokkam.
An analysis of the consumption patterns in India with an application of Wald's method of determination of indifference surfaces. Poona, 1964-69.

1029. Sathe, M.D.
Economic study of a region with special reference to the consumption patterns: A tribal region in Ahmednagar District, Maharashtra State. Poona, 1964-68.

1030. Shirpurkar, G.P.
Construction and standardisation of a scale for measuring socio-economic status of farm families in the College Development Blocks. Nagpur, 1967.

Savings

1031. Gupta, Raj Kishore.
A critical study of the small savings movement in India in the context of planned economy. Agra, 1964-67.

1032. Khan, Mohammad Yunus.
Role of investment trusts in mobilizing small savings for economic development of India. Aligarh, 1961-65.

1033. Mehrotra, Gokaran Nath.
Impact of national savings movement in the Indian economy. Lucknow, 1969.

1034. Mutalik Desai, Vasant Rangnath.
Savings in a welfare state with special reference to India. Bombay, 1959-62.

Published as 'Savings in a welfare state' by P.C. Manaktala & Sons Pvt. Ltd., Bombay. Rs. 20.00.

1035. Pathak, M.T.
Savings in a developing economy with special reference to India. Patel, 1960-63.

1036. Sakhalkar, Sadashiv Bhalchandra.
Personal savings in India with special reference to the savings in corporate shares, 1938-1960. Bombay, 1958-62.

COMMERCE

INTERNAL TRADE

Commercial Policy

1037. Dubey, S.N.
State trading in India. Jabalpur, 1963-68.

1038. Gadgil, Sulabha.
Distribution and consumption of cloth in India with special reference to Poona City. Poona, 1957.

1039. Kapoor, Mool Chand.
The working and scope of state trading in India. Agra, 1962.

*1040. Mukhopadhyay, Anit Kumar.
The logic of revealed preference. *D.Litt.* Calcutta, 1964-68.

1041. Pathak, Ram Sewak.
Post-war commercial policy of India. Banaras, 1954-60.

Regulated Markets

1042. Joshi, Vishvanath Ranchhodji.
Regulated markets in Gujarat. Patel, 1964-67.

1043. Pathak, Kailash Nath.
Origin and progress of regulated markets in India. Agra, 1960.

1044. Rameswara Rao, T.B.S.S.V.
Regulated markets in India with special reference to Andhra Pradesh. Allahabad, 1961.

1045. Singhal, Ram Prashad.
Regulated markets in India. Agra, 1969.

Marketing

Agricultural Marketing

1046. Ahirwadkar, Laxmikant Jankirampant.
Agricultural marketing in Marathwada with a special reference to cotton and groundnut. Marathwada, 1960-70.

1047. Bokare, Madhukar Govindrao.
Marketing of agricultural produce in Madhya Pradesh. Nagpur, 1953-61.

1048. Chaturvedi, Jaishiva Nath.
Marketing of oilseeds in Uttar Pradesh. Allahabad, 1960.

1049. Chaturvedi, Mithlesh Chandra.
An economic and commercial study of Hapur Grain Market. Agra, 1962.

1050. Dholakia, Harshadrai Laxmidas.
Futures trading and futures markets in cotton with special reference to India. Bombay, 1938-41.

1051. Gupta, Ambika Prasad.
Agricultural marketing in Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1964.

1052. Gupta, Kedar Ram.
Marketing of agricultural produce in the State of Bihar since 1939. Agra, 1959.

1053. Kansal, Bharat Bhushan.
Marketing of agricultural produce in Western U.P. with special reference to gur and khandsari. Agra, 1962.

1054. Khandelwal, K.C.
Cotton and cottonseed forward markets in M.P. : A case study of Indore Division. Indore, 1965-70.

1055. Nigam, Madhuri.
The problem of marketing of agricultural produce in India with particular reference to Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1964-69.

1056. Nigam, Om Prakash.
Processing and marketing of agricultural commodities in Uttar Pradesh with special reference to Warehousing Corporation. Agra, 1960.

**1057. Patil, Ninganagouda Phakirogouda.
Marketing of cotton in Gadag. Bombay, 1944-48.

1058. Saxena, B.S.
Marketing of cash crops in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1959.

1059. Thakur, Sheo Balak Singh.
Agricultural marketing in North Bihar. Bihar, 1968.

Other Products

1060. Doshi, R.R.
Processing and marketing of bidi tobacco in Nipani Tract. Poona, 1962-66.

1061. Grover, Ram Kumar.
Marketing of industrial equipment in India. Agra, 1962-68.

1062. Ishwar Dutt Singh.
Marketing of mill made cotton fabrics in Uttar Pradesh and Delhi. Agra, 1963.

1063. Kacker, Madhav Prasad.
Marketing of cotton textiles in India. Banaras, 1953-60.

1064. Rastogi, T.N.
Marketing of Indian manufactured goods at home and abroad. Agra, 1959.

1065. Shrishrimal, Walchand Chunilal.
Trade of Kolhapur City : A survey. Bombay, 1945-52.

1066. Subbarao, T.V.
Marketing of tobacco in Guntur District. Poona, 1966.

FOREIGN TRADE

Commercial Policy

1067. Desai, Vishwanath Vaman.
Role of import substitution in economic development. Bombay, 1962-67.

1068. Harihar Iyer, S.
India and materialism with special reference to India's commercial policy and her foreign exchange indebtedness. Lucknow, 1968.

1069. Jauhari, A.B.L.
The export trade promotion in India. Agra, 1959.

1070. Krishna Iyer, S.
Foreign trade policy for a developing economy with special reference to India. Patel, 1963-67.

1071. Pandey, Purushottam.
Effects of commercial policy on terms of trade of

India during the period 1950-51 to 1965-66. Agra, 1966-70.

1072. Saigal, Indu.
Theory and practice of exportable surplus in the developing economy of India. Agra, 1964-68.

1073. Tiwari, Ramswarup Deotadin.
The technique of modern commercial policy with special reference to commercial treaties. Bombay, 1935-40.

Tariff Policy

1074. Das, Nripendranarayan.
Some aspects of the problem of protection in India. Calcutta, 1942.

1075. Dhar, Triloki Nath.
Tariff policy and planned development of the Indian economy. Allahabad, 1957.

1076. Ganapati Rao, S.
Indian tariff policy: A review of discriminating protection in India. *D.Litt.* Madras, 1940.

1077. Pandey, Raj Kishore.
Indian tariffs: A study in technique. Banaras, 1952-64.

Trade Agreements

1078. Dave, Surendra Ambalal.
Bilateral trading arrangements and economic development. Bombay, 1958-62.

1079. Gupta, K.R.
A study of general agreement on tariffs and trade. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1958-67.

1080. Jain, Sugan Chand.
A critical study of India's trade agreements with other countries in the post-independence period. Agra, 1964.

*1081. Sen, Sunanda.
India's bilateral trade and payments agreements. 1947-62. Calcutta, 1960-63.

History & Conditions

India

1082. Bharadwaj, Rangnath.
Structural basis of India's foreign trade: A study suggested by the input-output analysis. Bombay, 1957-60.

1083. Bishun Dayal.
India's trade with commonwealth. Lucknow, 1967.

*1084. De, Nirmalprakas.
Trade relations between France and India in the 18th century. Calcutta, 1958-61.

1085. Gupta, Brij Raj Saran.
Trends in foreign trade and possibilities of export promotion in the structural basis of planned economy in India. Agra, 1965-69.

1086. Hajela, G.L.
Changing pattern of India's foreign trade since First World War. Lucknow, 1954.

1087. Hashim, Saiyed Raza.
The pattern of inter-regional commodity flows in India, 1950-51 to 1959-60 and a derivation of optimum flows. Poona, 1965-70.

1088. Indule, C.B.
India's foreign trade in agricultural commodities in the planning period 1951-1966 with special reference to black pepper exports. Poona, 1963-70.

1089. Janardan Kumar.
Aspects of India's trade relations with China, 1793-1833. Bihar, 1967.

1090. Khan, Kishwar Shabbir.
Foreign trade and economic development with special reference to Indian experience since 1947. Aligarh, 1960-66.

1091. Krishna Rao, K.
State trading in India 1956-66: A study in an aspect of international trade. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1966-69.

1092. Lal, Gopal.
India's trade relations with South East Asia and the Far East since independence. Bhagalpur, 1959-64.

*1093. Majumdar, Nilay.
Trends of trade: A case study of the Indian Subcontinent. Calcutta, 1966-68.

1094. Nigam, Raghubar Saran.
A study of the European Common Market and its impact on India's foreign trade. Agra, 1962.

1095. Nigudkar, Zeela Vasudeo.
Prospects of India's trade with Africa. Bombay, 1963-68.

1096. Niranjan Singh.
Development of marketing selected agricultural

commodities of India which enter into the international trade. Nagpur, 1969.

1097. Om Prakash.
India's foreign trade since 1900. Allahabad, 1951.

1098. Parmar, S.L.
India's export trade since 1947. Allahabad, 1966.

1099. R.N. Singh.
Indo-Soviet trade relations 1947-67. Rajasthan, 1967-70.

1100. Rai, Bail Shardha.
Recent trends in India's foreign trade in agricultural commodities. Bombay, 1952-59.

*1101. Raj Kishore Singh.
A study in the prospects for export of traditional and non-traditional goods. Calcutta, 1961-64.

1102. Rosario, Joseph Antony.
India's export trade : Problems and prospects with special reference to tea and jute manufactures. Bombay, 1961-66.

1103. Sarma, Dwija Sekhar.
Problems and prospects of India's trade with the European Common Market countries. Allahabad, 1967.

**1104. Shah, Virendrakumar Popatlal.
External trade financing by banks in India. Bombay, 1959-63.

1105. Sumitra Bai, D.
Analysis of the movement in the terms of trade of India 1930-31 to 1953-54. I.S.I.S., Delhi, 1957-63.

1106. Thanawala, Kishore Harkisondas.
Structure of India's imports 1948-49 to 1958-59. Bombay, 1957-61.

1107. Thiagrajan, Manoharan.
Some aspects of India's foreign trade 1919-40. Bombay, 1952-55.

**1108. Varshney, Roshan Lal.
India's foreign trade during and after the Second Five Year Plan. Lucknow, 1951.

1109. Verghese, Sosamna K.
Study of the organisation and financing of India's foreign trade. Delhi, 1962.

Other Countries

1110. Jayasuriya, Felix Reginald.
Some aspects of the foreign trade of Ceylon. Jadavpur, 1958-61.

1111. Nankutan Nair, K.
Commercial development of Iraq. Lucknow, 1968.

1112. Sharma, Nidhendra Raj.
Nepal's foreign trade. Delhi, 1969.

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS

1113. Agarwal, Diwakar Nath.
Coordination, development and planning of transport in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1954.

1114. Grover, Basant Lal.
Development of the postal system in Northern India under the East India Company 1757-1858. Panjab, 1956-59.

1115. Patankar, Vyankatesh S.
Passenger and goods transport business in Poona. Poona, 1961.

1116. Patwardhan, Shriram Gajanan.
Local passenger transport in Bombay. Bombay, 1938-41.

1117. Saxena, Prem Narain.
Transport development in New Madhya Pradesh. Agra, 1960.

1118. Shrivastava, Rama Shanker.
Economics of telecommunications in India. Jabalpur, 1960-64.

1119. Tripathi, Prakash Chandra.
Rural transport and economic development in Rajasthan. Agra, 1963-67.

Railways

1120. Agarwal, Raghunath Chandra.
Future of electric and diesel traction on Indian railways. Agra, 1966-68.

1121. Amba Prasad.
Indian railways 1921-1951 : A study in public utility administration. Delhi, 1954.

1122. Bharadwaj, Krishna Ranganath.
Techniques of transportation planning with particular reference to railways. Bombay, 1957-60.

1123. Johnson, J.
The economics of Indian rail transport. Nagpur, 1958-61.

1124. Mathew, M.O.
Rail and road transport in India : A study in optimum size and organisation. Andhra, 1960.

1125. Sabharwal, Rattan Lal.
Rail and road transport in Punjab. Panjab, 1953.

1126. Saxena, Krishna Kumar.
Indian railways: Present position and problems. Lucknow, 1959.

1127. Shejwalkar, Prabhakar Chintaman.
History and problems of railways in India. Poona, 1958.

**1128. Tiwari, Ramswarup Deotadin.
Railways in Modern India. *D.Litt.* Bombay, 1946.

Railway Finance

1129. Asthana, Bishan Narayan.
Railway finance in India. Allahabad, 1954.

1130. Gupta, Jagdish Prasad.
Indian railway finance 1947-48 to 1960-61. Aligarh, 1960-69.

1131. Ramanadham, V.V.
Indian railway finance 1900-47. Andhra, 1950.

1132. Saxena, R.C.
Railway finance in India with special reference to separation convention. Agra, 1954.

1133. Warrier, K. Madhava.
Development of Indian railways with particular reference to its finance. Madras, 1958.

Rates & Fares

1134. Mittal, Kailash Chandra.
An intensive study of Indian railway freight rate

policies before and since independence. Jodhpur, 1963-68.

*1135. Raina, Maharaj Krishen.
Railway rates policy and economic development in India. Calcutta, 1962-65.

1136. Saxena, Ramesh Chandra.
Theory and practice of railway rates and fares with special reference to Indian conditions. *D.Litt.* Agra, 1959.

1137. Thakur, Bachaspati.
Railway rates and economic development with special reference to India. Bihar, 1965.

Waterways

1138. Coyaji, Jeroo Kurus.
The structure of the liner shipping freight market in India. Poona, 1964-70.

1139. Desai, Hirubhai Bhagwanji.
The Indian shipping industry with special reference to its post-war development. Baroda, 1959-64.

1140. Kamat, Ramkrishna Ghanasyam.
The problems of Indian shipping. Bombay, 1942-51.

1141. Kapoor, T.N.
Indian shipping: Present position and problems. Lucknow, 1956.

1142. Pankajakshan, T.
Economic study of the port of Cochin: Its trade, traffic and working. Poona, 1963.

1143. Umesh Prasad.
River transport in U.P. Banaras, 1948-56.

Airways

1144. Dhekney, Mathar Ramchandra.
Commercial air transport with special reference to India. Bombay, 1944-49.

1145. Kaushik, Ram Saran.
Air transport in India. Lucknow, 1961.

1146. Venkateswaran, Kannimangalam Subramanian.
Economics of the air transport industry in India. Bombay, 1962-65.

Roadways

1147. Agarwal, Ramesh Chand.
Road finance in India. Agra, 1964-70.

1148. Agnihotri, Shashi Prakash.
The role of road transport in our developing economy. Agra, 1963.

1149. Berccerieux, Kailash Chandra.
Socio-economic effects of the nationalisation of motor transport in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1959.

1150. Halder, Dilip Kumar.
Public undertaking in motor bus transportation in the city of Calcutta: An economic analysis and programming solutions. Poona, 1964-70.

1151. Mahesh Chandra.
Nationalised road transport in U.P. Lucknow, 1969.

1152. Modak, Shanker Keshav.
Some aspects of road transport in eastern districts of Vidarbha. Nagpur, 1965-70.

1153. Nagaraj, A.
Nationalised road transport in Hyderabad State. Osmania, 1967.

1154. Ramadass, Rachokonda.
Nationalised road passenger services in India: A study of size, organisation and cost factors. Lucknow, 1967.

1155. Sachdeva, Narendra Nath.
Motor transport in Madhya Pradesh. Agra, 1962.

1156. Saggar, Raj Kumar.
Development of motor transport in Indian States with special reference to Punjab since independence. Panjab, 1958-63.

1157. Sharma, K.K.
Motor transport: Its development and planning in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1963-70.

1158. Suresh Chandra.
A study of the nationalised roadways of U.P. and its future prospects. Agra, 1963-69.

MANAGEMENT

Accounting

**1159. Abad Ahmad.
Rationale of costing in the Indian sugar industry with special reference to sugar industry in U.P. Aligarh, 1957-61.

1160. Adholia, Vinod Kumar.
Vyaparik lekha karmcharion ki Bhartiya mahajani bahikhata pranali. (Hindi) Jabalpur, 1969.

*1161. Basu, Barindra Kumar.
Accounting of goodwill and its effect on social enterprise economy. Calcutta, 1965-68.

1162. Gupta, Narottam Das.
Financial reporting in India. Lucknow, 1967.

1163. Shukla, Shyam Manohar.
Company audit in India : Legal and practical aspects. Agra, 1960.

1164. Varma, Govind Ram.
Costing system in engineering industry in India. Rajasthan, 1966-70.

BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

1165. Beg, Nafis.
The pattern of company management in India since 1936 and its socio-economic implications. Aligarh, 1963-65.

1166. Brij Mohan Singh.
Company management in India. Allahabad, 1965.

*1167. Datta, Dhrubakumar.
Industrial management in India. Calcutta, 1952.

1168. Dhekney, V.M.
Public relations. Poona, 1963-70.

1169. Jain, Ravendra Kumar.
The working of joint stock enterprise in India since independence. Allahabad, 1963.

1170. Joshi, Narayan Damodar.
Growth and behaviour pattern of big companies in India. Delhi, 1969.

1171. Nau Nihal Singh.
Management problems of small scale industries in India. Agra, 1963-65.

1172. Panandikar, Shanta Satyashrya.
Organisation and management of joint stock companies in India. Bombay, 1950-52.

Public Enterprises

1173. Agarwal, Raman Lal.
Organisation and management of industrial state enterprises in India. *D.Litt.* Agra, 1960.

1174. Agarwal, Ramchandra.
State enterprise in India. Agra, 1958.

1175. Agrawal, Gulab Chandra.
Public sector with special reference to steel industry in India. Allahabad, 1958-68.

1176. Chattopadhyay, Paresnath.
A study in some aspects of public enterprises in India since independence. Delhi, 1965.

*1177. Dasgupta, Mira.
Nature and control of public corporations in India

1948-62 with special reference to the Damodar Valley Corporation. Calcutta, 1964-66.

*1178. Ganguli, Debisankar.
Public corporations in a national economy with special reference to India. Calcutta, 1958-61.

1179. Hanumanulu, V.V.
The organisation and management of public enterprises in India. Allahabad, 1965.

1180. Har Gobind Singh.
The working of public sector undertakings in India. Magadh, 1964-67.

1181. Jain, Ratan Kumar.
Working and organisation of state enterprises in India. Nagpur, 1957-62.

1182. Kaushal, Om Prakash.
Delegation of authority in public enterprises : A study of eight Government of India undertakings. Lucknow, 1964.

1183. Om Prakash.
Theory and working of state corporations with special reference to India. *D.Litt.* Allahabad, 1961.

1184. Paranjape, Hari Krishna.
Public enterprises in India. Bombay, 1949-54.

1185. Sachs, Igancy.
Patterns of public sector in underdeveloped economies. Delhi, 1961.

1186. Sapra, Satya.
Political and administrative problems of public corporations in India. Vikram, 1964-66.

1187. Sharma, G.D.
Working of state enterprises in Rajasthan. Rajasthan, 1964-70.

1188. Sharma, Om Prakash.
Industrial enterprises in the public sector in Madhya Pradesh. Jabalpur, 1963-69.

1189. Sharma, Tirath Raj.
Management of state industrial undertakings in India. Agra, 1959.

1190. Sinha, Dhirendra Kumar.
A critical and suggestive study of public corporations in India. Jabalpur, 1966.

1191. Subbaramaiah, Saligrama.
Economics of public enterprises in India with special reference to Mysore: Case study of eleven public enterprises of Mysore State. Mysore, 1956-59.

1192. Suresh Chandra.
A study of public enterprise in the State of Madhya Bharat during the last fifty years. Agra, 1956.

1193. Tripathy, B.N.
Public corporation as a form of organisation for the public enterprises in India. Ranchi, 1961-66.

Financial Management

1194. Bansal, B.L.
Financial organisation of public enterprises in India: A study of industrial and commercial undertakings of the Central Government. Panjab, 1962-70.

1195. Bhatt, Hasmukh Chandrabhai.
The problems of capital formation with special reference to backward areas. Bombay, 1951-56.

*1196. Chattopadhyay, Samirranjan.
Industrial profitability with special reference to India. Calcutta, 1967-70.

1197. Chaudhary, Sooraj Babu.
Analysis of financial statements with special reference to the statements of Indian companies. Agra, 1962.

1198. Cooper, Rustomjee Cavasjee.
Corporation finance and management in India. Bombay, 1945-50.

*1199. Dasgupta, Manilal.
Measurement of economic worth for replacement and maintenance of capital intact. Calcutta, 1964-67.

1200. Gupta, L.N.
A study into the profitability of government companies with special reference to selected running concerns. Magadh, 1970.

1201. Jain, D.C.
Analysis of financial statements in cement companies in India. Rajasthan, 1967-69.

1202. Khan, Liaquat Ali.
Trends in company finances in India since 1945. Agra, 1963.

1203. Lekhara, Mohan Lal.
Capital formation in the public sector with special reference to manufacturing and mining. Agra, 1962-66.

1204. Mathur, Birendra Prasad.
Financial administration and control of public enterprises in India with special reference to state enterprises of Uttar Pradesh. Allahabad, 1969.

1205. Mehrotra, Harish Chandra.
Company earnings in India during the decade 1939-1949. Agra, 1960.

1206. Mehta, Bhanushankar Vithanji.
Industrial profits in India since 1945. Bombay, 1955-61.

1207. Misra, Hari Karan Nath.
Financing of new companies. Allahabad, 1964-69.

**1208. Munshi, Manlubrai Champaklal.
Industrial profits in India, 1936-44. *D.Litt.* Bombay, 1950.

1209. Shah, Narottam Ranchhoddas.
The process and techniques of mobilisation of resources for capital formation. Bombay, 1960-70.

1210. Sharma, Bheem Sain.
Financing of public enterprises in India: Heavy industries. Jodhpur, 1963-69.

1211. Suthar, Harjivan Vithaldas.
Financing of industrial establishments in Gujarat 1951-60. Patel, 1963-68.

1212. Tripathi, R.N.
Capital formation in a planned economy with reference to India. Karnatak, 1970.

Dividend Policy

1213. Banerji, Anil Chandra.
Profit sharing with reference to India. Banaras, 1958-63.

1214. Irani, Jamshed Khadodad.
Profit sharing in India. Karnatak, 1956-62.

1215. Joshi, Prabhakar Raghunath.
Corporate dividend policy: An economic analysis of the principal determinants of corporate dividend policy. Bombay, 1965-69.

1216. Karana Karan, V.
Profit sharing in India. Aligarh, 1955-58.

1217. Furnanandam, J.
Dividends in large Indian companies, 1946-53. I.I.S., Bangalore, 1970.

1218. Shah, Kishori Chandulal.
Patterns of corporate savings and investment in India 1938-52. Bombay, 1953-57.

1219. Sharma, Govind Prasad.
Management of earnings in cotton mill industry in Madhya Pradesh: A case study of Binod, Hira and Rajkumar Mills. Vikram, 1965-70.

Personnel Management

1220. Athavale, M.V.
Employee communication and consultation in private sector industry with special reference to industrial units in Poona. Poona, 1964-68.

1221. Bajaj, R.K.
Personnel problems of large scale industries in Rajasthan. Rajasthan. 1964-70.

1222. Chattopadhyay, Nishith Ranjan.
A study of some psychological problems of middle level executives in selected large industrial undertakings in India. Delhi, 1970.

1223. Chauhan, Mahendra Pratap Singh.
Labour management in sugar industry of U.P. Lucknow, 1959.

1224. Hallen, Gopi Chand.
Labour participation in management with reference to India. Agra, 1958-65.

1225. Jain, Mool Chand.
Recent trends in decentralisation of management of companies in India. Agra, 1963-67.

1226. Lallan Prasad.
Personnel management and industrial relations in the public sector with special reference to Hindustan Steel Ltd. Panjab, 1964-69.

1227. Mehrotra, Brahma Narain.
Labour participation in management in Indian industry. Panjab, 1958-65.

1228. Mhetras, Vishnu Govind.
Labour participation in management. Bombay, 1958-63.

Published by P.C. Manaktala & Sons Pvt. Ltd., Bombay, 1966. Rs. 18.50.

1229. Nandedkar, Durganath Janardan.
Evaluation of labour management in the Bombay film industry. Baroda, 1962-69.

1230. Patel, Radhye Shyam.
Personnel management in organised industries of Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1963-68.

1231. Raman, E.J.
Neurosis in industry: A study of factors affecting

personal adjustments among industrial workers. I.I.S., Bangalore, 1970.

1232. Rathor, Birendra Singh.
Evaluation of the supervisory and management training programmes of the Fertilizer Corporation of India Ltd. Panjab, 1966-70.

1233. Ravindra Nath.
Labour management in Indian railways with special reference to workshop. Lucknow, 1962.

1234. Shringi, Maya.
A study of personnel policy and administration in a public enterprise, Bhilai steel plant: A case study. Saugar, 1966-69.

1235. Srivastava, Sheo Ram Prasad.
Labour management in coal mines of Bihar. Lucknow, 1964.

1236. Tamrakar, Bhaiyalal.
The management structure of Bhilai steel project. Jabalpur, 1970.

Marketing

1237. Davar, Rustom Sohrab.
Management process in marketing management with special reference to cotton textile industry in Bombay. Delhi, 1965-70.

1238. Gandhi, Jaswant Chand.
Marketing management in the cotton textile industry of Rajasthan. Jodhpur, 1963-69.

1239. Jasdanwalla, Zaibun Yahyabhai.
Marketing efficiency in Indian agriculture with

special reference to Madhya Saurashtra District. Bombay, 1955-62.

1240. Madalgi, Shivaling Shivayogi.
The problems of marketing of farm products in Maharashtra with special reference to cash crops in Kolhapur District. Bombay, 1953-57.

EDUCATION

Philosophy & Theory

1 Acharya, S. R.
Contributions of certain eminent Indian educationists to the development of educational thought and practice in India during the 19th and 20th centuries with special reference to Maharashtra, Poona, 1958-67.

2. Bishambar Saran.
Gurukul system of education in India and its application in modern times. Banaras, 1948-54.

3. Chaube, Sarayu Prasad.
Recent philosophies of education in India. Lucknow, 1965.

4. Coelho, Elias Philip.
Four centuries of christian education in Bassein with a special reference to the educational contribution made by the Archbishop T. Roberts. Bombay, 1954-59.

5. Deopurkar, Ramchandra Trimbak.
Evolution of philosophy of education in modern India. Baroda, 1960-64.

6. Deshpande, Narain Anant.
Jaina system of education. Bombay, 1952-55.

7. Divekar, Shankar Madhav.
A critical study of the educational philosophy of the Upanishads. Baroda, 1956-60.

8. Gokhale, Beena Balkrishna.
Buddhist education in India and abroad. Bombay, 1951.

*9. Goswami, Harisadhan.
An enquiry into the fundamentals of educational philosophy in the East and the West. Calcutta, 1959-62.

10. Joshephine, Sala.
Catholic education in the Province of Bombay. Bombay, 1952.

11. Meera Rani.
Moral development in children. Allahabad, 1964-69.

12. Sarat Chandra. K.
Education in the Valmiki-Ramayana. Gauhati, 1967.

13. Seth, K.D.
Idealistic trends in Indian philosophy of education. Allahabad, 1953.

14. Thacore, C.M.
Some aspects of the educational thought of India. Lucknow, 1948.

15. Torcato, Lourence Caridade.
The philosophical implications of education as a moral art. Bombay, 1962-66.

16. Verma, Kewal Krishan.
Development of educational philosophy in modern India from Raja Ram Mohan Roy to Mahatma Gandhi. Panjab, 1967-70.

Biography

17. Chaturvedi, Shalig Ram.
The educational theories of Francais : Reflections. *D. Litt.* Saugar, 1965.

18. Ghulam Rasool, M.
Educational aspect of the thought of Maulana Azad : Being an analysis of ideas of Maulana Azad on educational problems. Delhi, 1970.

19. Kulandaivel, K.
A comparative study of the educational Philosophies of John Dewey and Mahatma Gandhi. Madras, 1965.

20. Lalitha, Ch.
The educational philosophies of Gandhi and Dewey : A study. Andhra, 1969.

21. Mukerjee, Himangshu Bhushan.
Tagore's contribution to education. Allahabad, 1960.

22. Patel, Manilal Shivabhai.
The educational philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi. Bombay, 1947-51.

**23. Ramji, M.T.
The concept of personality in the educational thought of Mahatma Gandhi. Osmania, 1963-68.

24. Sayyid Phirozuddin.
Shah Waliullah's philosophy of education. Bombay, 1949-52.

25. Subrahmanyan, R.S.
The educational ideas of Mahatma Gandhi and Rabindranath Tagore : A comparative study with relevance to modern India. Madras, 1958.

26. Surya Nath Singh.
A study of the educational philosophy of Bertrand Russell. Banaras, 1969.

Educational Psychology

27. Abraham, P. A.
An analytical study of some personality factors and academic achievements of secondary school pupils. Kerala, 1963-69.

28. Adya Prasad.
Fatigue for school children. Gorakhpur, 1962-65.

29. Agarwal, Rup Narain.
Adjustment problems of pupils of secondary schools. Agra, 1968-70.

30. Agarwal, Vimla.
Value system and dimensions of university students of U.P. Lucknow, 1959.

*31. Bardhan, Asim Kumar.
Development of interests of boys of secondary schools in Calcutta, West Bengal with reference to four different streams, *viz.* humanities, science, technology and commerce in multilateral schools. Calcutta, 1966-69.

32. Bhagia, Nirmalkumar Moolchand.
Study of problem of school adjustment and developing an adjustment inventory. Baroda, 1961-67.

33. Bhanot, Kamal Prabha.
Effect of cohesiveness on goal setting behaviour of the group. Jabalpur, 1963-69.

34. Bhatnagar, Ram Prasad.
A study of some of the personality factors as predictors of academic achievement. Delhi, 1962-68.

35. Bhogle, Shalini.
Organisational and psychological correlates of acceptance of innovation by high schools. Osmania, 1970.

36. Bose, Kshanika.
A psychological study of the personality pattern of a group of institutionalized boys with a view to understanding certain emotional factors leading to problem behaviour. Delhi, 1961.

37. Brar, Harchand Singh.
A study measuring the impact of reformatory education on the manifest behaviour and some psycho-social aspects of the young delinquents. Panjab, 1966-69.

*38. Chattopadhyay, Gobindanarayan.
Some studies in discrimination between teachers and non-teachers of similar job states in terms of indentification with significant childhood authority figures. *D.Litt.* Calcutta, 1963-67.

39. Colon, Jesus.
A study of reasons why students of faculties of arts and commerce of the Gujarat University fail to complete the course of studies in four years. Gujarat, 1963.

40. Dutt, Nand Kishore.
Psychological and educational implications of the concepts of mental health in Indian thought. Panjab, 1962-66.

41. Fuster, Joachim.
A comparative analysis of the relationship between acceptance of self and acceptance of others in four Indian college student communities—hindu, muslim, catholic and zorostrian. Baroda, 1957-59.

42. Ganguly, Arun Kumar.
An experimental study of the intellectual factors in the students of the pre-school learning class under different systems of secondary education. Aligarh, 1967.

43. Ghosh, Molina.
Fantasy life of girls at the pre-adolescent stages. Allahabad, 1956.

44. Gopal Rao, D.
A study of some factors related to scholastic achievement. Delhi, 1961-66.

45. Gulam Rasool.
A study of leadership among youth. Gorakhpur, 1970.

46. Jain, Sharat Kumar.
Study habits and academic attainments in U.P. colleges. Agra, 1964-67.

47. Jamuar, Krishna Kumar.
An investigation of some psychological factors underlying study habits of college students. Patna, 1958-62.

48. Johri Prabha.
The influence of physical education on the post-adolescent girls : A psychological study. Allahabad, 1960.

49. Julka, Gulshan Lal.
Aggression, fear and anxiety in children : Their educational implications. Rajasthan, 1959-63.

50. Kakkar, Aruna.
Adjustment problems of adolescents. Allahabad, 1964.

51. Khan, Iftikhar Ali.
A comparative study of adolescent students and their elders towards authority and discipline. Aligarh, 1958-63.

52. Khushdil, M.B.L.
A critical study of the psychological basis of basic education with special reference to the principles of Gestalt psychology of learning. Agra, 1957.

53. Lal, J.N.
A study of the development of certain personality factors among the elementary school going children. Gorakhpur, 1968.

54. Madan, Vidhu.
The relation of neuroticism and extroversion to intelligence and educational attainment at different age levels. Panjab, 1963-68.

55. Malhotra, Sudha.
An experimental study of the sociological and psychological factors underlying interpersonal relationship among pupils during later adolescent period. Allahabad, 1963.

56. Mathur, Krishna.
Effects of socio-economic status on the achievement and behaviour of higher secondary students. Agra, 1964.

57. Matthew, Anjilivetil varughese.
Depth psychology and education: A comparative study of the works of Freud, Adler and Jung, and their bearing on education. Bombay, 1941-46.

58. Mehdi, Baqar.
An investigation into various factors required for success in different types of courses at the higher secondary stage. Aligarh, 1966.

59. Mehrotra, Lakshman Prasad.
Psychological study of stutterers in schools. Lucknow, 1965.

60. Mehta, Prayag.
Study of intelligence of Rajasthani children of age-group 12-14 years reading in school grades VII and above. Rajasthan, 1954-58.

61. Misra, Hemkanta.
Personality factors in high and low achievers in engineering education. I.T.I., Kharagpur, 1959-62.

62. Misra, Rajendra Kumar.
Certain personality correlates of need for achievement. Allahabad, 1963-67.

63. Nanda, Anant K.
The psychological needs of adolescent girls and their bearing on individual adjustment. Delhi, 1957.

64. Narayana Rao, Surapureddi
Students' performance in relation to some aspects of personality and academic adjustment. Venkateswara 1959-63.

65. Nayar, E.S.K.
A study of certain personality characteristics of leaders among high school students, Mysore, 1960-63.

66. Ortega, Joseph M. Konrad.
The Croningen school of characterology and its bearing on educational character. Gujarat, 1959-63.

67. Pal, Raghuraj.
Interest patterns of successful students in different courses of study at the secondary stages in Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1967.

68. Pal, Samir Kumar.
An investigation into the personality characteristics of students preparing for four different professions. Allahabad, 1966.

69. Pandey, Ram Shakal.
Interests of adolescent boys of schools in Lucknow Division. Lucknow, 1961.

70. Pareek, Udai Narain.
A study of children's reactions to frustration with the help of Rosenzweig picture—Frustration Study Technique. Delhi, 1959.

71. Patel, Rambhai Nathubhai.
A critical study of the character traits of dull children studying in secondary schools in rural areas and the problem of their education. Baroda. 1963-68.

72 Patel, Raojibhai Purushottamdas.
A critical study of recreational, socio cultural, intellectual and occupational interests of high school pupils in Gujarat. Baroda, 1958-68.

73. Pendse, Vinayak Vishwanath.
Experimental study of the processes of leadership among secondary school children of Greater Poona. Poona, 1961.

74. Pramod Kumar.
Personality study of student leadership. Allahabad, 1965.

75. Rajalakshmi, P.
Behaviour problems of children : Pre-school and early school age. Madras, 1961.

76. Rastogi, Prabha.
Intelligence and intellectual stimulation received by 8th grade students under differing styles of junior high school education in U.P. Agra, 1960-67.

77. Sadananda Rao, T.
A study of adjustment difficulties and their relation to second language attainments of bilingual children. Madras, 1964.

78. Saraswat, Malti.
A comparative study of the personality pattern of adolescent boys and girls (14+—17+). Allahabad, 1964.

79. Saroja, M.V.
Art appreciation in school children with reference to some personality variables. Madras, 1963-70.

80. Shah, Madhu Motilal.
An investigation to study the problems of discipline in relation to pupil attitudes in secondary schools of Gujarat. Baroda, 1959-66.

81. Sharma, Sagar Chand.
Relationship of self-concept with anxiety and school achievements of adolescents. Panjab, 1965-68.

82. Sinha, Sarda.
Personality and prejudice among college students. Patna, 1962-66.

83. Sivaramaiya, Dodballapur.
Children's free activity and achievement: Being a study of children's free activity and achievement, their interrelation and their bearing on edcation with special reference to handwork activity in a few primary and basic schools in Bangalore District, Mysore State. Bombay, 1949-54.

84. Sohonie, Bhaskar Keshav.
Testing of temperament and character of children with special reference to those attending high schools in cities. Bombay, 1950-53.

85. Srikantarao, A.M.
A diagnostic study of reading difficulties of students in high schools. Mysore, 1950-53.

86. Srivastava, B.K.
Differences in curricular learner. Gorakhpur, 1969.

87. Tamhankar, Vasant Sitaram
A study of achievement motivation among the young adolescent boys in the Poona city Poona, 1964-68.

88. Trivedi, Sudha Babulal.
A study in the assessment of interest of the undergraduate students in relation to environment. Baroda, 1966-69.

89. Tyagi, Avanindra Kumar.
Individual and sex differences in personality of students for graduation in Delhi in relation to Thematic Apperception Test Delhi, 1961.

90. Varma, Iqbal Bahadur.
An investigation into thh impact of training on the values, attitudes, personal problems and adjustment of teachers. Agra, 1965-68.

91. Varma, Ram Mohan Prasad.
A study of the academic and non-academic characteristics of the rural school pupils and the sociological correlates of those characteristics. Bihar, 1961-65.

92. Varma, Susheela.
Hedonistic psychology and its educational implications Allahabad, 1953.

93. Vasantha, Ramkumar.
Self concept and achievement in school subjects of prospective university entrants. Kerala, 1963-69.

94. Vinay Kumar Singh.
G.A.T.B. Indian norms and aptitudes structure of post-graduate students. Gujarat, 1959-66.

95. Virendra Kumar.
Maladjustment among certain Higher Secondary students and its relation to their attainments. Agra, 1963.

Educational Sociology

*96. Basu, Sukumar.
A socio-psychological study of the adolescent tribal children of West Bengal Himalayan region for the purpose of national integration through co-curricular participation. Calcutta, 1960-63.

97. Broacha, Mehran Faramurz.
Some social and religious likes and dislikes of school-going girl students in Agra. Agra, 1960.

98. Desai, Bhaskar Gopalji.
Social background of high school students in Baroda District. Baroda, 1959-62.

99. Jain, Snehlata.
A study of relationship between home environment and scholastic achievement. Agra, 1966.

100. Patel, Ambalal Shivlal.
Social background of high school students in Kaira District. Baroda, 1954-60.

*101. Patel, Kamala.
An investigation of sociometric variables and their correlates in multilingual nursery children attending Anglo-Indian schools. Calcutta, 1962-65.

102. Reddy, P.H.
Education in a cross cultural setting. Poona, 1962-68.

103. Shah, Buddhishchandra Vadilal.
Social background of the students of the M.S. University of Baroda. Baroda, 1955-60.

104. Shahani, Savitri Jivatram.
High school students of Baroda. Baroda, 1953-62

Teachers' Training

105. Banerjee, J.C.
Training of primary teachers in India. Baroda, 1961-68.

106. Garudacharya, Sharda Devi.
Education of graduate teachers in the traditional and basic methods : An analysis of the problem and suggestions for an integrated pattern to suit our socialistic pattern of society. Baroda, 1957-64.

107. Joseph, K.J.
Teacher education for secondary schools in Kerala. Kerala, 1963-68.

108. Maleya, Vidyavati Devi.
Madhya Pradesh mein shikshak prashikshan. Saugar, 1968.

109. Pandey, Kamta Prasad.
Construction and standardisation of a teaching aptitude test to be used for selection purposes in the institutions of teacher education for primary level. Jiwaji, 1964-70.

110. Patel, Harshadroy Prabhubhai.
Basic education and its working in the State of Bombay. Bombay, 1955-58.

111. Roy, Bina.
Relationship between the measures of success of teachers as students under-training and as teachers in schools. Delhi, 1958-67.

112. Sharma, Ramesh Chandra.
To investigate the professional needs of teacher educators of undergraduate training institutions of Madhya Pradesh and Maharashtra. Vikram, 1970.

113. Srivastava, Saroj.
Growth and organisation of in-service education programme in India and its impact on secondary schools. Patel, 1963-67.

114. Tripathi, Shyamsunderlal.
Training of teachers for basic schools. Vikram, 1961-66.

115. Upasani, N.K.
An evaluation of the existing teacher training programme for primary teachers in the State of Maharashtra with special reference to rural areas. Poona, 1957-66.

Educational Research

116. Narayanrao, Dhurjati Subbarao.
An enquiry into the factors that contribute to the promotion or inhibition of educational innovations. Patel, 1965-68.

History & Conditions

India

117. Ahuja, Roshan Lal.
Indigenous education in Panjab until annexation with special reference to the time of sikhs. Panjab, 1948-59.

118. Ambastha, N.K.
A critical study of tribal education. Ranchi, 1962-67.

*119. Basak, Nrityalal.
History of vernacular education in Bengal (1800-1854). Calcutta, 1963-66.

120. Bhava, W.V.
Development of education in Madhya Pradesh 1861-1947. Jabalpur, 1967.

121. Chatterjee. Chimmoy.
Ancient Hindu education. Lucknow, 1952.

*122. Debi Namita.
Educational progress of Bengal at the time of Rammohan Roy, Devendranath Tagore and Kesab Chandra Sen. Calcutta, 1963-66.

123. Dikshit, S.S.
Contribution of national movements to Indian education. Saugar, 1963.

124. Geeta Devi.
Education system in Northern India 600-1200 A.D. Allahabad, 1966.

125. Goel, Bhim Sen.
Development of education in British India 1905-1929. Delhi, 1963-69.

126. Jha, Jata Shankar.
Education in Bihar in the 19th century. Patna, 1958-62.

127. Karnik, Madhusudan Bhalchandra.
Educational development in the State of Gujarat during the period 1951-61 in the light of economic growth of the State. Gujarat, 1963-69.

128. Kaul, Gopi Nath.
Promotion of learning in Kashmir during Hindu times. Bombay, 1944-49.

129. Manuel, N. Vedamani.
Life and education among the Tamils in ancient and mediaeval times. Madras, 1965.

130. Mishra, Madhvi.
Education in Uttar Pradesh from 1858 to 1900. Lucknow, 1969.

131. Mud, Mangal Singh.
Angrez shasakon kee shiksha neeti. Banaras, 1957-60.

132. Nabar, Rajaram Atmaram.
The history of education in the city of Bombay from 1820 to 1920. Bombay, 1955-64.

133. Parasnis, Narhar Ramchandra.
The history and survey of education in the Thana District, Bombay State. Bombay, 1951-58.

134. Parimoo, Haridaya Nath.
A critical study of the educational conditions prevalent in India from 1526 A.D. to 1707 A.D. Allahabad, 1963.

135. Rege, Moreswar Shivram.
The history and survey of education in the Ratnagiri District. Bombay, 1958-62.

136. Sahay, B.K.
North-Indian education and learning under the great Mughals (1526-1707 A.D.). Ranchi, 1960-65.

137. Sargurudoss, M.
Educational policy in the Madras Presidency, 1800 to 1900 A.D. Madras, 1962.

138. Satya Narayan Prasad.
Education in Bihar 1854-1904. Magadh, 1964-68.

139 Shukla, Suresh Chandra.
Educational development in British India 1854-1904. Delhi, 1957.

140 Srivastava, Ramesh Chandra.
History of education in India from 1904 to 1937. Allahabad, 1954.

141. Vaidya, Manubhai Pranjivan.
Bilingualism in education with special reference to the Greater Bombay. Bombay, 1940-54.

142. Varma, Gopi Chand.
Growth and development of modern education in Rajasthan (1919-1949). Rajasthan, 1962-68.

143. Veerappa, N.S.
Thesis and published works. *D. Ed* Mysore, 1961.

144. Vittal Rao, Y.
Education and learning in Andhra under the East India Company. Karnatak, 1968.

Iraq

145. Rehman, Ali Abdur
Muslim educational system in Iraq during the Abbasid period. Aligarh, 1962-64.

Nigeria

146. Aina, Festus Ola Olarunkitan Osibanjo.
A history of primary and secondary education in Southern Nigeria. 1887-1952/3 with special emphasis upon Yorubaland. Bombay, 1963-64.

Fiji Islands

147. Kasim, Shaukat Ali.
Educational reorganisation in the colony of Fiji. Baroda, 1961-63.

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Teaching & Teaching Personnel

148. Anand, Kewal Krishan.
Selection of men school teachers. Punjab, 1957-62.

149. Bharadwaj, Shyam Bihari Lal.
Vocational interest patterns of prospective teachers of higher secondary schools (*i e* L.T., B.Ed. students) in Uttar Pradesh Lucknow, 1959.

150. Paranjape, Lata S.
Problems of women primary teachers in the Poona Revenue region. Poona, 1966-70.

Teaching Efficiency

151. Adaval, S. B.
An investigation into the quality of teachers under training. Allahabad, 1952.

152. Dosanjh, Nand Lal.
Imagination and maturity as factors indicative of success in teaching. Panjab, 1952-57.

153. Mohinder Singh.
A study of the teacher-trainees' performance in relation to certain intellectual and non-intellectual abilities. Panjab, 1964-70.

154. Pathak, Mahendrakumar Bhaishankar.
Trained and untrained personnel on job success. Gujarat, 1962-69.

155. Raja Ram Singh.
The growth and evolution of educational administration in Bihar. Patna, 1961-66.

156. Shah, Mulchand Mohanlal.
Construction and standardisation of an aptitude test for secondary school teachers. Baroda, 1956-61.

157. Sherry, Gur Pyari.
A battery of psychological tests for prediction of success in teaching. Agra, 1964.

158. Srinivasan, Jayamma Malur.
Construction and standardisation of an inventory for predicting teacher efficiency for the primary school teachers of Mysore State. Baroda, 1957-62.

159. Suraj Balram.
An assessment of intellectual efficiency and self acceptance of teacher trainees as related to their skill in teaching. Panjab, 1961-67.

Administration

160. Bhouraskar, Shalini.
A new approach to the philosophy of edcational administration. Vikram, 1964.

161. Ezekiel, Nancy.
Teacher participation in School administration in Greater Bombay. Bombay, 1964-67.

162. Krishna Murty, Sonti.
A critical study of reforms in educational administration introduced in Andhra Pradesh during 1956-66. Baroda, 1966-69.

163. Saha, Madhuri Ratilal.
Some problems of education and administration in India. Bombay, 1949-51.

164. Sharma, Basantilal.
New concepts of educational administration in India with special reference to Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1960-64.

Tests and Measurements

165. Agarwal, M.P.
Prarambhik vidhyalyeen shikshkon ki dakshta ka mapan, Saugar, 1970.

166. Baidya Nath Kumar Singh.
Some non-intellectual correlates of academic achievement. Patna, 1958-65.

*167. Basu, Amiya Kumar.
Construction and standardisation of a group test of problem solving ability in arithmetic. Calcutta, 1962-69.

*168. Basu, Rita.
Construction and standardisation of a group scholastic aptitude test. Calcutta, 1963-67.

169. Bhagatwala, Jamnadas Amritlal.
Formation, administration and standardisation of silent reading tests in Gujarati for students studying in classes VIII to XI. Baroda, 1952-60.

170. Chickermane, Dattatraya Vinayak.
Analysis of arithmetical ability by factorial methods. Bombay, 1941-43.

171. Dave, Bachubhai Mangaldas.
Construction and standardisation of scientific aptitude test. Patel, 1968-64.

172. Dave, Nilkanth Pranshankar.
A study of the language and the arithmetic abilities of the children between 8 years and 13 years in Bombay Gujarati schools. Bombay, 1954-58.

*173. De, Ranajitkumar.
Construction of an achievement test of educational psychology at the training college level. Calcutta, 1963-65.

*174. Deb, Maya.
Development of a standardised battery of tests for selection of engineering students. *D. Sc.* Calcutta, 1964-68.

175. Deva, Ramesh Chandra.
Prediction of student teaching success. Aligarh, 1968.

176. Dutt, Sunitee.
Prognostic value of higher secondary examination of Delhi. Delhi, 1955.

*177. Ghosh, Shyamsohagini Emily Rani.
Measuring intelligence of Bengalee pupils of infants' schools. Calcutta, 1955-58.

178. Gokhale, Vaman Ramchandra.
Factor analysis of geometry tests. Bombay, 1951-54.

179. Gur Prasad.
A factorial and validational study of certain psychological tests for entrants to industrial training institutes. Allahabad, 1966.

180. Indra Bhan Singh.
Preparation of a standardised group test of general mental ability for school going children in Punjabi. Banaras, 1958-63.

181. John-Malin, Arthur.
Indian adaptation of Wechsler's intelligence scale for children. Nagpur, 1967.

182. Joshi, Mohan Chandra.
A group test in mental ability in Hindi. Banaras, 1954-61.

183. Kapoor, Indira.
Construction and standardisation of an achievement test in Home Science. Banaras, 1962-68.

184. Kaul, Brij Lal.
Construction and standardisation of verbal group tests of intelligence in Kashmir State (Age group 12 to 16). Baroda, 1958-66.

*185. Majumdar, Prabhatkumar.
Construction and standardisation of a group scholastic aptitude test Calcutta, 1966.

186. Maniar, Navnitlal Chunilal.
Construction and standardisation of tests in mathematical and language abilities of Gujarati speaking children in Greater Bombay (Age group 13 to 17 years). Bombay, 1958-62.

187. Oak, Anant Waman.
The construction and standardisation of the omnibus self administering battery of group tests of intelligence in Marathi. Bombay, 1965-68.

188. Pandey, Ram Ekwal.
A group test of general mental ability in Nepali. Banaras, 1958-61.

189. Pandya, Ravindra Chandraprasad.
Assessment of modern educational values from different viewpoints. Bombay, 1955-59.

190. Patel, Jayaben M.
Construction and standardisation of a group test of intelligence for the children in age group 13-16 Patel, 1964-67.

191. Patel, Madhukar M.
Construction and standardisation of a non-verbal test of intelligence. Patel, 1963-69.

192. Phatak, Anant Kashinath.
Construction and standardisation of group intelligence test in Marathi for ages 9 to 13. Bombay, 1955-61.

193. Pillai, P.G.
Preparation of standardised test of general mental ability in Malayalam for school children. Banaras, 1955.

194. Rastogi, Krishna Gopal.
Study of the relation between intelligence, interest and achievement of the high school students. Rajasthan, 1961-64.

195. Sen Gupta, Banmali.
Prognostic value of final examination marks in delta class for success in science course. Agra, 1963.

196. Sequeria, C.E.
A study of supervisory practices and characteristics of effective supervision. I.I.T., Kharagpur, 1958-62.

197. Shrivastava, Ram Pratap.
Construction and standardisation of an attitude test for teaching. Saugar, 1965.

198. Shukla, Nandshankar Nirbhayshankar.
Achievement of achievement tests in Physical Education. Bombay, 1949-57.

*199. Singhal, Sushila.
A non-language test-battery for predicting primary school success. Calcutta, 1961-65.

200. Sinha, H.C.
Factorial analysis of different aspects of English attainment of the Hindi speaking students. Gorakhpur, 1968.

201. Sinha, Navin Chandra Prasad.
Study of intelligence and some personality factors in academic achievement of school goers. Magadh, 1964-68.

202. Srivastava, Durga Devi.
Construction and standardisation of an achievement test of Civics. Banaras, 1966-69.

203. Tarachund, Dossan.
Construction and standardisation of a personality test for guidance. Bombay, 1959-66.

204. Theodore, K.
An evaluation of the study of English poetry among Indian students. Madras, 1958.

205. Venkataramana, C.
Construction and standardisation of an aptitude test in Science. Baroda, 1963-70.

206. Verma, M.
A predictive battery of tests for differential scholastic aptitude. Nagpur, 1951-59.

See also

SECONDARY EDUCATION

Audio Visual Materials

207. George, Achamma.
An enquiry into the scope of audio visual instruction in the improvement of English teaching in Kerala State in the first 3 years of school course. Kerala, 1962-67.

Guidance

208. Ansari, Nazir Ahmad.
Appraisal of the training programmes of social education workers in India. Delhi, 1963-70.

Discipline

209. Dwivedi, Chandra Dutta.
Philosophical foundations of school discipline. Agra, 1962.

210. Sarkar, S.N.
Student unrest: Factors underlying it. Ranchi, 1962-66.

Student Health.

*211. Biswas, Debajitkumar.
Studies on the nutritional status of the students. Calcutta, 1956.

212. Panse, Keshav Vithal.
Effect of supplementary diet on the physique of school children. Poona, 1950-59.

213. Visvasam, Daisy Janaki.
Programme of physical education in girls' schools in India. Madras, 1963.

Student welfare

214. Chaube, Munni.
Youth welfare programme in India with special reference to Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1963.

Handicapped Students

215. Advani, Kanhayalal Ramchand.
Problems—educational and psychological—of the blind children in the age group 7 to 21 years. Bombay, 1963-66.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

216. Choudhari, Florence.
Modern trends in elementary education. Ravishankar, 1968.

217. Lohithakshan, P.M.
Analytical and experimental study of backwardness at the primary school stage. Madras, 1961.

218. Nayak, K. Pandurang.
A critical study of the theory and practice of Basic Education with special reference to the psychological basic needs and the structure of the society aimed at by the Constitution of India. Madras, 1957.

219. Saxena, Shakuntla.
Pre-primary education in India. Lucknow, 1959.

220. Tannu, Jankiran Balwantrao.
The place of the shift system in the primary schools in the State of Bombay. Bombay, 1954-59.

Curriculum

Science

221. Patole, Sarayan Khanderav.
Study of teaching of science in rural primary schools standards I to VII. Poona, 1966.

Creative Arts

222. Chaturvedi, Shyam Lal.
Craft as an educational medium in elementary schools. Banaras, 1951-57.

223. Dhondiyal, Sachidanand.
Art as a projective technique for children. Rajasthan, 1961-64.

224. Misra, A.N.
To work out general mental norms of primary school children through human figure drawings. Gorakhpur, 1966.

225. Pathak, P.
Children's drawings : A measures of intelligence. Baroda, 1950-56.

Language

226. Javale, Virupaxappa Kotrappa.
Teaching beginners to read Kannada : A experimental study. Bombay, 1945-49.

227. Lakdawala, Urmila Tulsidas.
The basic vocabulary of Gujarati children at the age of 13. Bombay, 1954-60.

228. Mehta, Krishnalal Revashankar.
Language development of Gujarati children upto the age of twelve. Bombay, 1951-54.

229. Merchant, Shakkarkhanoo Jooma.
The language development of Gujarati speaking Bohra girls of Standard IV of a typical Bohra girls' school. Bombay, 1955-61.

230. Patankar, Kamal Arvind.
Teaching Marathi as a regional language to non-Marathi speaking pupils studying in standard III in Ango-Indian and the English schools in the city of Bombay and its neighbourhood: A critical study of the present plan, the course and the books prescribed. Bombay, 1958-65.

231. Ramchandra, Rukmani.
A study of the development of vocabulary of children of age group 6+ to 8+. Rajasthan, 1960-67.

232. Raval, Rajendra Tribhuvan.
The basic vocabulary of Gujarati children of the age 12 plus. Bombay, 1953-59.

233. Vakil, Khushman Sankukhram.
The basic vocabulary of Gujarati children at the age of 11. Bombay, 1951-55.

History and Conditions

India

234. Bapat, Bhalchandra Gopal.
An investigation into the condition of pre-primary education in the Poona University area with a view to finding out its problems and suggesting solutions of some of them. Poona. 1954-56.

235. Bhatt, Gaurishankar Prabhashanker.
An experimental study of the achievements in Basic Education in the State of Saurashtra. Baroda, 1955-61.

236. Das, Kali Kumar.
Evolution of the system of elementary education in Orissa 1904-1947. Utkal, 1970.

**237. Desai, Dhansukhlal Maganlal.
Compulsory primary education in India. Bombay, 1949-52.

238. Kamalamma, G.
History and problems of primary education in Kerala. Kerala, 1964-68.

239. Sane, Sarala P.
Investigation into the condition of primary education in the educationally backward parts of the Poona Municipal Corporation area etc., with special reference to (a) non-attendance of pupils coming under the provisions of the Bombay Primary Education Act 1947, and (b) irregular attendance of pupils actually under instruction. Poona, 1957-60.

240. Subbarao, C.S.
A critical investigation into the practice of Basic Education in the State of Andhra Pradesh. Baroda, 1962-67.

241. Tewari, Devendra Datta.
Organisation and administration of primary education in U.P. Allahabad, 1964.

SECONDARY EDUCATION

242. Desai, Solatrai Balvantrai.
Evaluation of secondary schools of Gujarat, Saurashtra and Kutch. Baroda, 1959-66.

243. Manohar, Priyanwada Mukund.
Reading interests of Marathi speaking boys and girls at the secondary school stage. Bombay, 1949-53.

Teaching & Teaching Personnel

244. Anjaneyulu, B.S.R.
A study of job satisfaction in secondary school teachers and its impact on the education of pupils with special reference to the State of Andhra Pradesh. Baroda, 1964-70.

245. Dasgupta, Susheel Kumar.
An analytical survey of the emotional difficulties of teachers in the secondary schools of Meerut District. Agra, 1964-66.

246. Sharma, Shiva Kumar.
A study of the staff relations in the multipurpose higher secondary school of Rajasthan. Udaipur, 1964-69.

247. Trivedi, Kumud Prabha
The social and economic conditions of rural secondary teachers in U.P. Lucknow, 1962.

Administration

248. Mathur, Sheo Raj Singh.
Administrative policies governing substitute teachers serving in higher secondary schools in major cities of Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1959.

249. Trivedi, Amritlal Keshavji.
A critical inquiry into the secondary school inspection system in India. Baroda, 1958-65

250. Ahuja, Gian Chand.
The construction and standardisation of a group test of intelligence in English for the age group 13 to 17 years. Bombay, 1963-67.

251. Amrit Kaur.
To develop a battery of tests and procedures for the educational guidance of the pupils in different streams of the higher secondary schools. Rajasthan, 1963-70.

*252. Bayanwala, Sharda.
A study of some aspects of scholastic backwardness, under achievement, among Indian children of Class VIII in higher secondary schools of Calcutta. Calcutta, 1963-66.

253. Bhatt, C.L.
The construction and standardisation of group tests of intelligence for Gujarati pupils of Standards V, VI and VII. Gujarat, 1962.

254. Bhavsar, Dhirajlal Motilal.
The canstruction and standardisation of non-verbal group tests of intelligence for Standards IX, X and XI. Gujarat, 1960-67.

255. Chopra, Sukhrendra Lal.
A study of the relationship of socio-economic factors with the achievement of the students in the secondary schools. Lucknow, 1965.

256. Das, Sarat Ch.
Standardisation of battery of achievement tests for students of Class VII in the basic and traditional schools of Orissa and comparison of their achievement and factorial composition of the battery. Utkal, 1968.

257. Desai, Krishna Gopalji.
Construction and standardisation of a group test of intelligence in Gujarati for the age group 12 to 18 studying in Standards VII to XI of secondary schools. Bombay, 1951-54.

258. Deshpande, Krishna Harihar.
Preparation of the predictive battery of tests of aptitude for science for boys of secondary schools. Nagpur, 1967.

259. Garg, Sobha.
Standardisation of achievement test in Home Science at higher secondary level. Gorakhpur, 1970.

*260. Ghosh, Satyanarayan.
Construction and standardisation of a scientific aptitude test in Bengali for the level of Class VIII standard. Calcutta, 1958-61.

261. Gupta, Jagbir Saran.
Construction and standardisation of an attainment test in General Science for Class VIII. Agra, 1963.

262. Hundal, Piara Singh.
Construction and standardisation of a verbal group test of general mental abiliiy for Punjabi speaking school children of age group 13-17 years. Panjab, 1960-63.

263. Kulshreshtha, Santosh Kumar.
A survey of the intelligence and scholastic attainments of XI and XII class students in U.P. : Literary and scientific. Allahabad, 1956.

264. Liddle, Sushil Kumar Vincent.
Development and standardisation of a scholastic aptitude and ability test of high school classes. Agra, 1959-66.

265. Mehrotra, S.N.
Factorial analysis of high school and intermediate examination marks and its bearing on the four types of secondary education in U.P. Allahabad, 1955.

266. Mehta, Ganvanti Dhirajlal.
Diagnostic test in arithmetic of Gujarati speaking children of Standards IV to XII. Bombay, 1959-66.

267. Mishra, Lal Mani.
Construction and standardisation of an achievement test in Indian History for high school classes of U.P. Banaras, 1964-68.

268. Misra, Ram Gopal.
A factorial study of psychological test results and school marks of Class VIII students. Allahabad, 1961.

269. Muzaffar, Firoza.
Standardisation of a battery of achievement tests in Civics for the higher secondary stage in Madhya Pradesh. Vikram, 1963-69.

270. Naik, Mohan Chandra.
Adaptation and standardisation of Kuder preference record in Oriya for high school students in Orissa. Utkal, 1969.

271. Oza, Jagdishchandra Manishanker.
Revision of different aptitude tests for higher secondary schools. Baroda, 1961—64.

272. Pendharkar, Vithal Yeshwant.
Construction and standardisation of achievement tests arithmetic for Standards V, VI and VIII for children studying through Marathi as the medium of instruction in Greater Bombay. Bombay, 1960-65.

273. Rup Prakash.
Construction and standardisation of achievement test in everyday science for 8th Class students of Panjab and to construct a scale to assess the attitude of these students towards learning of science. Panjab, 1960-68.

274. Saraf, Somnath.
Construction and standardisation of an achievement test in Indian History for Class XI of the higher secondary schools of Delhi. Delhi, 1965.

275. Saxena, Kripa Narain.
Construction and standardisation of an attainment test in General Science for Class VIII of U.P. schools. Banaras, 1955-60.

276. Sharma, V.P.
Evaluation of attainment in Federal Hindi at secondary school level in West Maharashtra. Poona, 1960-67.

277. Sheth, Usha Kishore.
Construction and standardisation of achievement tests in General Science for Standards V, VI and VII for children studying through Gujarati as the medium of instruction in Greater Bombay. Bombay, 1963-68.

278. Srinivasa Rao, R.
An investigation into the present system of tests and examinations both internal and external in the secondary schools of Madras State with a view to suggesting lines on which reforms may be carried out. Annamalai, 1964-70.

Discipline

279. Chauhan, Narendra Singh.
Truancy among school going boys of Agra. Agra, 1963.

280. Jain, Shanti.
Truancy at pre-university level. Banaras, 1961-68.

Curriculum

281. Chanana, Prem Sagar.
A critical study of the development of the high school curriculum in Panjab in the 20th century. Panjab, 1961-68.

282. Gothivrekar, Shankar Ramkrishna.
The secondary school curriculum in the Province of Bombay: A critical analysis and examination of its basis, present structure and future reconstruction. Bombay, 1944-47.

283. Gupta, Narayan Prasad.
An investigation into the present apathy towards the teaching and learning of History in our schools. Bihar, 1953.

284. Joshi, Jagan Nath Prasad.
The development of algebraic concepts in pupils at the junior secondary stage. Panjab, 1967-70.

285. Kelkar, Shridhar Vithal.
A tentative course of study in General Science for the S.S.C. examination. Bombay, 1947-50.

286. Kulkarni, P.V.
To prepare programmed learning material and to study in what different ways it can be used. Poona, 1962-69.

287. Mishra, Jagdish Narayan.
A study in the problems and difficulties of language teaching at secondary stage. Saugar, 1969.

288. Poni, Raghunath.
Evaluation of co-curricular activities offered in secondary schools in Orissa with reference to the educational and personal development of pupils. Utkal, 1968.

289. Samant, Bhagwant Bhikaji.
A survey of teaching of Mathematics in secondary schools with special reference to Bombay Province. Bombay, 1945.

290. Shah, Mrugavati Sarabhai.
To develop auto instructional programme in Algebra for Standard VIII and find out its effectiveness in relation to different variables. Gujarat, 1966-69.

291. Shrivastava, Nirankar Prasad.
Teaching social studies in secondary schools of Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1970.

292. Sivadasan Pillai, K.
An investigation into the changes in the context and scope of the primary and secondary school curriculum in Kerala during the last 30 years. Kerala, 1964-68.

293. Thakur, Ram Surat.
A study of the secondary school pupils' interests in reading Hindi. Bihar, 1961-66.

History and Conditions

India

294. Ahluwalia, S.P.
Impact of democracy on secondary education in India with special reference to M.P. Jabalpur, 1965.

295. Bhargava, Moti Lal.
History of secondary education in U.P. with special reference to policy and finance, 1904-47. Allahabad, 1955.

296. Desai, Maganbhai Gulabbhai.
A critical study of the growth of secondary education in Kaira District. Patel, 1964-69.

297. Gupta, Manorama.
Problems of higher secondary school of Agra District. Agra, 1963-68.

298. Khanolkar, Digambar Suryaji.
A critical study of the secondary schools organisation in India with special reference to multipurpose schools. Bombay, 1955-60.

299. Raghava Prasad Singh.
Democracy and higher secondary education in Uttar Pradesh. Lucknow, 1960.

300. Sathu, Prem Nath.
The origin and development of public schools ir *India : Their* contribution and place in the pattern o national education and a comparison of the worl done in experimental schools. Bombay, 1965-67.

ADULT EDUCATION

301. Bani Quarban Singh.
The communication of ideas through adult education in India. Bombay, 1952-57.

302. Kakkar, Naresh Kumar.
Workers' education in India. Agra, 1964-67.

303. Khan, M.Z.
Problems of social (adult) education in the four districts of Belgaum, Bijapur, Dharwar and Karwar. Karnatak, 1957.

304. Naik, Sadanand Narayan.
Reading interest and abilities of adolescents and adults. Karnatak, 1956-63.

WOMEN'S EDUCATION

305. Misra, Lakshmi.
Education of women in India during the period 1921 to 1956. Saugar, 1960.

306. Naik, Chitrarekha Harischandra.
The education of women in the province of Bombay : A retrospect and a prospect. Bombay, 1949.

307. Rama Devi, B.
Women's education and traditional values. Madras, 1963.

308. Sareen, Shakuntala.
Women's education in Uttar Pradesh : A sociological study. Agra, 1959

309. Vakil, Vidya Vanraj.
Girls' education in modern India with special reference to its expansion in the State of Bombay. Bombay, 1958-67.

EDUCATION & RELIGION

310. Gumashta, Brajesh Kumar.
Eesai mission sansthaon ka bhartiye shiksha mein yogdan (Hindi). Vikram, 1965-69.

311. Quaraishi, Mansooruddin Abdulmazid.
Muslim education and learning in Gujarat 1297-1758 A.D. Baroda, 1956-60.

312. Sahai, G.S.
Christian missions and Indian education. Lucknow. 1952.

HIGHER EDUCATION

313. Mascarenhas, Juliet.
An investigation into the suitability of students for admission to the medical college of Bombay University. Bombay, 1960-64.

314. Misra, Brahmdev.
History of higher education in Uttar Pradesh from 1843 to 1900· Lucknow, 1968.

315. Sinha, Birendra Narain.
A survey of the problems and attitudes of university teachers in Bihar. Ranchi, 1963-69.

STATE & EDUCATION

316. Adalati, Amar Nath Kaul.
The role of local bodies in Indian education. Saugar, 1969.

317. Mukerjee, L.K.
Role of the State in the organization of education in India. Lucknow, 1951.

318. Raj, A. Samuel.
Educational policy of the Govt. of India during the British period. Kerala, 1963-69.

319. Shukla, D N.
History of Indian educational policy from 1854 to 1904. Allahabad, 1943.

320. Vyas, Jagdeesh Prasad.
Central government's role in Indian education. Saugar, 1962.

Educational Finance

321. Misra, Atmanand.
Educational finance in India. *D. Litt.* Saugar, 1958.

322. Shah, Kishor Ramanlal.
Outlay on education and its financing in India 1950-51 to 1960-61. Baroda, 1962-69.

LIBRARY SCIENCE

323. Adhikari, Pan Singh.
History of the library movement in India 1901-1947. Allahabad, 1966.

*324. Basu, Minendranath.
(i) Museum method and the process of cleaning and preservation, and (ii) Library and preservation. Calcutta, 1950.

*325. Datta, Bimal Kumar.
Libraries and librarianship of ancient and mediaeval India from earliest times to 1850 A.D. Calcutta, 1960-63.

326. Krishna Rao, D.B.
Facet analysis and depth classification of agriculture. Delhi, 1957.

JOURNALISM

327. Bhatnagar, Ram Ratan.
Hindi samachar patron ka itihas (Hindi). Allahabad, 1948.

328. Bhuraney, Phagun Hariomal.
Anglo-Indian journalism in Bombay upto 1900. Bombay, 1951-56.

329. Chaturvedi, Ram Gopal.
Hindi patrakarita ka itihas (Hindi). Agra, 1958.

330. Krishna Murthy, Nadig.
The origin, growth and development of Indian journalism. Mysore, 1953-64. (Published by the Director, Prasaranga, Manasgangotri, Mysore-6. Price: Rs.25.00).

331. Marshall, Ratanji Rustomji.
History of Gujarati journalism. Bombay, 1940-49.

332. Mishra, Ram Gopal.
Sanskrit patrakarita ka vikas (Sanskrit). Saugar, 1965.

*333. Misra, Krishnabehari.
Origin and development of Hindi journalism in Calcutta. Calcutta, 1963-65.

PSYCHOLOGY

1. Sen, K. C.
   Psychology and palmistry : A Scientific study of mental traits as indicated on the hand. Banaras, 1957.

Systems

Speculative Systems

*2. Drake, H.L.
   Philosophic psychology; its therapeutic and integrative value. Calcutta, 1955-58.

3. Safaya, Raghunath.
   Indian psychology : A critical and historical analysis of the psychological speculations in Indian philosophical literature. Punjab, 1960-67.

Psychoanalytic Systems

4. Srivastava, Sitawar Saran.
   Psychoanalysis in relation to the Indian view of life. Allahabad, 1955.

Biography

5. Bhopatkar, C. T.
   The psychological contribution of Dr. Sigmund Freud. Gujarat, 1957.

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY

6. Biswas, S.C.
   The nature and status of sense. Allahabad, 1944.

Motor Functions

7. Jawanda, Jaswant Singh.
   Age, sex and personality variables in verbal

conditioning and its modification by drugs. Panjab, 1961-66.

Emotions and Feelings

*8. Ghosh, Gita.
A historical review of the literature of feeling and emotion—ancient and modern : A comparative study. Calcutta, 1962-65.

9. Gupta, Prabha.
A study of anxiety and insecurity in professional and non-professional women. Lucknow, 1964.

10. Malaviya, Deepa.
A study of reaction of frustration. Allahabad, 1969.

*11. Saha, Gopiballabh.
Dimensions of emotion : An experimental study. Calcutta, 1965-68.

12. Santhanam, M. L.
Levels of anxiety in unemployed and underemployed. Madras, 1965.

13. Vijayendra Pratap.
An experimental study of emotional reactivity as related to yogic and non-yogic conditions. Bombay, 1961-67.

Attitudes

14. Aqil Ahmad.
Factors in the attitude formation towards democracy. Aligarh, 1957-63.

*15. Chatterjee, Indira.
Population problem and attitude study towards family planning in India. Calcutta, 1962-65.

16. Jha, Mishri Lal.
A study of attitudes towards untouchability. Agra, 1963-67.

17. Kamala, M. N.
The measurement of attitudes towards some social and economic problems. Mysore, 1954-61.

18. Mehrotra, Maya.
A study of the attitudes of the women students of Agra university towards compulsory military training. Agra, 1965-69.

19. Prem Shanker,
Attitude changes in some community project areas of U.P. and Bihar. Lucknow, 1960.

20 Rajamanickam, M.
A psychological study of religious and related attitudes of the student and professional groups in South India. Annamalai, 1961-67.

21. Sequeira, Kuldeep K.
An analysis of social attitudes and construction and standardisation of five social attitudes scale. Gujarat, 1964.

22. Shrivastava, Pramod Kumar.
Elite values and social policies Saugar, 1964-70.

23. Sobh Nath Singh.
An investigation into the influence of intellectual development on aggressive attitude. Ravishankar, 1967-70.

24. Srivastava, Ram Chandra.
Industrialization as a factor in attitude towards family Planning. Saugar, 1960.

25. Tandon, Bal Krishan.
A study of attitude towards religion of higher secondary school students in U. P. towns. Agra, 1962-67.

Motivation

26. Bhatia, D. R.
A test for measuring achievement motivation. Ranchi, 1967-69.

Quantitative Psychology

27. Mathur, Virendra Kumar.
Studies in reaction time. Banaras, 1966.

INTELLIGENCE

Memory

28. Bishwa Nath Singh.
The influence of audience upon verbal recall of high and low anxious subjects. Bihar, 1962-66.

29. Roy, Bimal Prasad.
Personality correlates of forgetting. Bihar, 1962-64.

Learning

*30. Datta, Satiajit.
Learning and retention as a function of effectivity. Calcutta, 1965-68.

31. Dixit, Ramesh Chandra.
Experimental study of learning without awareness. Jodhpur, 1966-68.

32. Misra, Brahma Kumar.
Signification of cultural background in learning process. Banaras, 1968.

Concept Formation

*33. Basu, Girindrasekhar.
Concept of repression. Calcutta, 1921.

*34. Majumdar, Alokkumar.
An experimental study of some psychological processes underlying concept formation in blind. *D.Sc.* Calcutta, 1966-69.

*35. Majumdar, Alokkumar.
An experimental study of some psychological processes underlying concept information in congenitally blind. Calcutta, 1960-63.

36. Rai, Girish Chandra.
Concept formation. Banaras, 1965-68.

Creativity

37. Paramesh, C.R.
A study of creativity in relation to extraversion, emotionality, body image and values. Madras, 1963-70.

38. Raina, M. K.
A study of some correlates of creativity in Indian students. Rajasthan. 1965-69.

Cognition

*39. Bhattacharyya, Sailaja Kumar.
Some fundamentals of the theory of judgement. Calcutta, 1955-58.

Perception

*40. Chatterjee, Ramgobinda.
An experimental study on the nature of time gap phenomenon in the estimation of short duration in two sense modalities. Calcutta, 1956-58.

41. Desai, Kishor Gopal.
The Muller-Lyer illusion under different conditions. Bombay, 1960-66.

42. Gupta, Gian Chand.
Some studies on the perception of the apparent vertical. Delhi, 1970.

43. Muhar, Indarjit Singh.
Experiments on temporal course of perception. Saugar, 1964-70.

44. Rai, S.N.
Effects of presentation methods of time estimation. Gorakhpur, 1968.

45. Roy, Archana.
The nature of perception. Delhi. 1965.

*46. Sarkar, Jibankrishna.
A new theory of perception. Calcutta, 1933.

*47. Sinha, Jatindranath.
Psychology of perception in Indian thought. Calcutta. 1934.

48. Sinha, Nikhesh Kumar.
Role of affection reaction in perceptual judgement. Patna, 1961-64.

49. Vanarase, Shyamala Sudheer.
Perception in relation to personality and motivation. Poona, 1962-69.

Intelligence

*50. Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra.
On concrete intelligence. Calcutta. 1961-64.

*51. Chatterjee, Nira.
A psychological study of intelligence of tribal and non-tribal children of Tripura. Calcutta, 1958-61.

52. Mathur, Mahesh Behari.
A comparative study of levels of intelligence among professional groups. Aligarh, 1967.

53. Mishra, Shankar Lal.
Variations of intelligence with exceptional training courses, age, sex and locality. Aligarh, 1967.

54. Ojha, R.K.
Intelligence and intellectual stimulation during adolescence. Aligarh, 1957-61.

55. Sinha, R.R.P.
A comparative study of tribal and non-tribal intelligence. Ranchi, 1962-66.

56. Vanarase, Sudheer Jayawant.
Ability and scholastic under-achievement. Poona, 1963-70.

Intelligence Tests

57. Agnihotri, Prahlad Narayan.
Construction and standardisation of verbal group intelligence tests for age group eleven. Vikram, 1960-64.

*58. Basu, Subhaschandra.
Construction of a general ability test to be applied in groups. Calcutta, 1963-67.

59. Beer Singh.
Development of some M.M.P.I. scales in Indian conditions. Banaras, 1963-65.

60. Buch, Madhusudan Bhagwanlal.
Construction and standardisation of a test of social intelligence. Baroda, 1957-60.

*61. Chatterjee, Sibabrata.
Development of a non-verbal interest inventory based on an adaptation of certain aspects of the Kudar preference record. Calcutta, 1958-61.

*62. Datta, Sudhir Kumar.
Adaptation and standardisation of the Holzinger-Crowder unifactor tests. Calcutta, 1966-68.

63. Jain, Irene.
A non-verbal test of intelligence. Delhi, 1965.

*64. Kapat, Gaurbaran.
Construction and standardisation of a group intelligence test for juniors. Calcutta, 1958-60.

65. Mehta, Shobhana Yogini.
Preparing a scale for measuring mental adjustment of women. Gujarat, 1966-70.

66. Nafde, Govind Harikrishna.
Standardisation of a non-verbal test of intelligence. Bombay, 1953-61.

67. Narayan Prasad Singh.
Hindi adaptation of Kudar preference record. Patna, 1963-66.

68. Premalatha, M.G.
Construction and standardisation of a non-verbal group test of intelligence with special reference to the Mysore State for the children of age group 7-13. Baroda, 1957-61.

69. R.N. Singh.
A study of the scores in Cattell's culture fair test of intelligence (scale 2) in the Indian background with special reference to socio-economic variables. Gorakhpur, 1968.

70. Shah, Gunvantlal Bhushanlal.
Construction and standardisation of a non-verbal group test of intelligence with special reference to the Gujarat State for the children of age group 7-13. Baroda, 1961-64.

71. Trivedi, Onkar Dutta.
Standardisation of culture free test of mental ability for Assam. Gauhati, 1970.

Aptitude Tests

72. Bapat, Vinayak Dhundiraj.
A psychological study of the methods of measurement and prediction of athletic ability in Kabaddi and Kho-Kho. Bombay, 1960-66.

*73. Guha, Maya.
Construction and standardisation of an engineering (Mechanical and Electrical) aptitude test. Calcutta, 1957.

74. Gupta, Kiran.
Construction and standardisation of clerical aptitude tests in Hindi. Banaras, 1966-99.

*75. Mukhopadhyay, Manjula.
Construction and standardisation of a differential aptitude test battery. Calcutta, 1964-66.

76. Naik, Raman Lal.
Construction and standardisation of office work aptitude test. Bombay, 1963-70.

77. Sharma, Atma Nand.
A battery of mechanical aptitude tests : Construction and standardisation. Agra, 1963.

78. Shrivastava, Ram Pratap.
Construction and standardisation of an aptitude test of teaching. Saugar, 1961-66.

79. Tandon, R.K.
Mental testing. Banaras, 1957.

80. Tripathi, Raghu Bansh.
Construction and standardisation of a non-verbal group test of general mental ability for children. Banaras, 1965-67.

81. Tutoo, Durgnath.
The mirror tracing test as a measure of social maladaptation. Delhi, 1965-69.

SUBCONSCIOUS STATES

*82. Chaudhuri, Gaurchandra.
A study of dream patterns of paranoid and schizophrenic patients. Calcutta, 1966-69.

83. Jatindra Mohan.
An experimental study of determinants of reminiscence and post-rest extinction of conditioned inhibition. Panjab, 1963-67.

84. Pushpalata Pratap.
The development of ego-ideal in Indian children. Banaras, 1952-60.

*85. Sen, Krishna.
Dream psychology : A critical study of ancient and modern theories. Calcutta, 1954.

DIFFERENTIAL AND GENETIC PSYCHOLOGY

Personality

86. Atreya, Prakash.
A concept of human personality in the light of the discoveries of para-psychology. Agra, 1964.

*87. Chakrabarti, Parul.
Interest, attitude and personality make-ups of executive and clerical staff. Calcutta, 1961-64.

88. Gil, S.J. Pablo.
A comparative study of the projective and sociometric approach to personality. Gujarat, 1959-63.

89. Gupta, Bipin Kumar.
An experimental investigation into the personality patterns of delinquent adolescents. Allahabad, 1959.

90. Khanam, Asghar.
Jung's theory of types, its philosophical implication and its application to some classical Urdu poets. Osmania, 1961.

91. Smart, Mollie S.
Personality development of pre-adolescents and adolescents as shown by measures of self esteem

and social personal orientation, and related to certain aspects of parental behaviour. Delhi, 1970.

92. Srivastava, Jamuna Prasad.
A synthetic approach to the problem of personality. Allahabad, 1953.

Individual Differences

93. Joshi, Meera.
Ego ideals and personality variables. Banaras, 1970.

94. Kool, V.K.
A study on the differences in perception of authoritarians and non-authoritarians. Banaras, 1970.

95. Kuttappa, Kandanda Karumbayya.
A study of difference in value patterns between servicemen and civilians. Mysore, 1957-64.

96. Mohammad Qasim Husain.
Personality adjustment factors discriminating between criminals and normals during adolescence. Aligarh, 1960-66.

97. Muthayya, B. C.
A study of level of aspiration and its relation to modes of reaction to frustration among adolescents. Madras, 1961.

98. Saksena, Krishna Kumar.
A study of reactions to frustration, needs, adjustments and vocational interests of the supernormals normals and subnormals. Agra, 1963-67.

*99. Sharma, Kailasnath.
An experimental study of differential preferences as influenced by visual design factors. Calcutta, 1958-61.

100. Verma, Shashi Lata.
An experimental study of the level of aspiration. Patna, 1955-58.

Traits & Determinants

101. Asthana, H. S.
Historical and experimental approach to the problem of personality. Lucknow, 1950.

*102. Banerjee, Debabrata.
Attitude and other personality traits of unemployed and employed undergraduates : A comparative study. Calcutta, 1961-64.

*103. Baral, Biswanath.
A probe into a few factors causing break down of social adaptability amongst school going population (between 9th and 11th grade) of West Bengal. Calcutta, 1966-69.

104. Bengalee, Mehroo Dhunjisha.
Youth adjustment analyzer or the construction of a personality scale suitable to Indian conditions. Bombay, 1960-65.

105. Devadasan, K.
Personality dimension : A critical study. Kerala, 1953-63.

106. Gaur, Jagdish Chandra.
Personality profile of isolates. Agra, 1964-67.

107. Indu Bhushan.
Personality factors and leadership preparation. Bhagalpur, 1964-68.

108. Jagathambika, R.
A case study of multiple personality. Kerala, 1961-70.

*109. Mukhopadhyay, Kamal.
Personality characterstics of a group of male criminals. Calcutta, 1964-69.

110. Palsane, Madan Narsingdas.
Standardisation of personality inventory. Baroda, 1959-66.

111. Prakash, Dayal D.
Personality correlates of criminal behaviour. Saugar, 1962.

112. Rabindradas, L.D
A study of personality rigidity in relation to motivation, learning, concept formation and preception. Madras, 1964-69.

113 Raghavendra Rao, Tyagadahalli.
Indian methods of character analysis with special reference to occupation life Lucknow, 1963.

114. Raj, Amba Saran.
Differential personality patterns of convicts in U.P. Lucknow, 1963.

*115. Raychaudhuri, Manas.
An investigation into the personality structure of the musicians. Calcutta, 1960-63.

116. Shah, Ramaniklal Manilal.
Personality development in relation to environment factors-survey comprehensive (synthetic) theory : Application and interpretation. Baroda, 1956-60.

117. Sheo Nath Singh.
Problem of adjustment of pre-adolescents in relation to their personality. Magadh, 1966-70.

Appraisals & Tests

*118. Chaudhuri, Uma.
Psychological analysis of personality structures of rural Bengal population on the basis of Rorschach test. Calcutta, 1952.

119. Dass, Shyam Lal.
Developing a motion pictures group tests of personality for adolescents on the lines of Thematic Apperception Test. Panjab, 1966-69.

120. Dixit, Gayatri.
A development study of the Rorschach response pattern of children between 5+ and 10+. Allahabad, 1964.

121. George, Jane.
Thesis on a quantitative approach to the study of Rorschach responses of normals and some of the Clinical groups. Mysore, 1968-70.

122. Kapur, Shyamji Das.
A comparison of the personality questionnaire items Prescribed in the first and the second person. Banaras, 1957-64.

*123. Kundu, Ramanath.
Construction and standardisation of a new personality test. Calcutta, 1958-61.

*124. Lilaratne, Sripala Senadhera.
Personality differences in religious groups by means of the Rorschach Test. Calcutta, 1964-67.

125. Mukerji, Maya.
Normal Indian personality as projected in the Rorschach Test. Lucknow, 1960.

*126. Ray, Arunansubikas.
Construction of delinquency index test and check list. Calcutta, 1963-67.

127. Satya Narayan.
Behavioural analysis of three projective tests : The mosaic, toy world and maps tests. Agra, 1964-68.

128. Saxena, Madhusudhan Lall.
Personality test. Banaras, 1959.

129. Somasundaram, C. P.
Rorschach responses of people of Kerala : A normative study. Kerala, 1964.

Child Psychology

130. Kamal Narain.
Mental growth of children of the age group 2+ to 5. Allahabad, 1969.

131. Leela Devi, C.
A comparative study of the home behaviour and school behaviour of nursery school children. Kerala, 1963.

Adaptive Behaviour

132. Joshi, Devki.
Development of understanding during childhood (6-12). Lucknow, 1963.

133. Sharma, Bishan Chandra.
To explore and identify the mental maturity minimal in Indian school children. Agra, 1964-68.

134. Syamala, Vangala.
Reasoning and problem solving development of productive thinking in children. Banaras, 1955-61.

Institutionalised Children

135. M. Saran.
Personality make-up of orphan boys and girls : An analysis based on the study of the inmates of orphanages of Madhya Pradesh. Saugar, 1963.

Juvenile Delinquency

136. Badami, Harkant Dhirajlal.
A psychological study of factors of juvenile delinquency : A Comparative study of delinquents and nondelinquents. Baroda, 1957-61.

*137. Chattopadhyay, Saroj Kumar.
Social forms in delinquents. Calcutta, 1963-66.

138. Desai, Arvindbhai Naranji.
The problem of juvenile delinquency. Gujarat, 1959.

139. Gopal Krishna.
Personality patterns of delinquents with reference to U. P. Banaras, 1953-56.

140. Goyal, Chander Prakash.
Study of five hundred juvenile delinquents with relation to home and social situations. Agra, 1965.

141. Mathew, Mohan.
Intelligence and social attitudes of child delinquents among waifs and strays. Kerala, 1961-65.

142. Mehendale, Yashawant Shridhar.
Adolescent criminal. Poona, 1951.

143. Metha, Kiran.
Psychological study of the problem child. Jodhpur, 1964-70.

144. Prakash Kumari Singh.
Emotional factors in juvenile delinquency in the age group of 11 to 21 years in the KAVAL towns of U. P. Agra, 1964-70.

*145. Rakshit, Durgapada.
Psychotherapy in the field of juvenile delinquency. Calcutta, 1962-64.

146. Saronwala, S.
Psychological study of juvenile delinquency. Lucknow, 1953.

Gifted Children

147. Shah, Champaklal Zaverchand.
A study of the superior children in the State of Gujarat. Baroda, 1961-69.

Adolescents

148. Khushi Lal.
A comparative study of emotional stability of mentally superior and average adolescents. Agra, 1964-69.

149. Labh Singh.
Patterns of educational and vocational interests of adolescents. Agra, 1966-68.

150. Pandey, Jagadish.
Problems of adjustment of adolescents in relation to their personality variables. Banaras, 1966-68.

151. Qureshy, Mohammad Afzal.
A study of adolescence factors : An experimental enquiry into motives, achievements, affiliation, power and security among adolescents. Aligarh, 1967.

152. Shanmugam, T.E.
Adolescent personality : An investigation of the emotional instability of adolescent boys of low socio-economic families. Madras, 1956.

153. Srivastava, J.P.
Personality deviations in modern Indian college adolescents. Allahabad, 1952.

154. Warty, Manjula Shridhar.
A study of the attitudes of the young towards the aged. Baroda, 1961-67.

155. Yadagiri Reddy, N.
Adolescent adjustment in relation to home environment. Osmania, 1966.

Girls

156. Jain, Kiran.
Personality studies of adolescent girls. Allahabad, 1955.

157. Kazmi, Shakra.
A study of leadership in adolescent girls. Allahabad, 1968.

158. Raj Bala Kumar.
Personality traits of Indian adolescent girls. Allahabad, 1954.

159. Varma, Mithilesh.
Some problems of Hindu adolescent girls. Agra, 1964.

160. Wiesinger, Rita Ferris.
The Indian adolescent girls. Bombay, 1960-64.

Adults & Aged

*161. Mandal, Jagadindramohan.
Personality patterns of the parents of normal and problem children : A comparative study. Calcutta, 1965-69.

162. Mehta, Vina Maganlal.
Problems of women in Gujarat : A psychological study of the nature and factors of stress and conflict. Baroda, 1962-69.

163. Ramamurti, Panruti Vallam.
A study of some factors related to adjustment of urban aged men. Venkateswara, 1960-69.

164. Sarma, Vimala.
Some behavioural and personality correlates of functional dysmenorrhoea in married and unmarried women. Bombay, 1964-69.

Evolutional Psychology

165. Kuppuswamy, B.
Inheritance of habits. *D. Litt.* Mysore. 1944.

Race Differences

166. Adinarayanayya, S. P.
Colour prejudice in India and England : A psychological study. Madras, 1953.

167. Sarma, S. Chandrasekara.
A Study of prejudice among college students. Madras, 1962-66.

168. Venktasubramanyan, T. R.
Experiments in the reduction of group prejudice of students in Madras State. Lucknow, 1968.

National Psychology

169. Srivastava, Suraj Prasad.
A systematic survey of Indian psychology with special reference to the structure and development of human personality. Agra, 1962-65.

Social Influences

170. Bhasin, Usha.
Aspects of dependence independence training in joint family system. Lucknow, 1959.

COMPARATIVE PSYCHOLOGY

171. Chakrapani, Tirumalai Kumara.
Anoxia as infantile stimulation and behavioural development : An experimental study on albino rats. Venkateswara, 1963-67.

172. Paul, Satinder K.
An experimental approach to Pavlovian Typology in rats. Mysore, 1967-69.

173. Rama Kant Singh.
Effect of sedatives on retention in albino rats. Banaras, 1964-68.

174. Shukla, Arun Prakash.
A study of the effects of protein deficient diet on intelligence of white rats as assessed through maze learning ability. Banaras, 1966-68.

175. Uday Pratap Singh.
Certain personality factors in animals. Bhagalpur, 1961-65.

ABNORMAL PSYCHOLOGY

176. Achal, A. P.
A study of ancient abnormal psychology. Ranchi, 1968-70.

177. Akhtar, Saleha.
A study of some socio-cultural factors in hysteria with special reference to case studies from Indian life. Aligarh, 1969.

*178. Chatterjee, Taritkumar.
An attempt to determine specific psychological factors leading to the development of schizophrenia. Calcutta, 1961-64.

*179. Deb, Subimal.
Experimental investigations into some sensory discriminations of a group of severely mentally retarted adolescents. Calcutta, 1960-63.

180. Pramod Kumar.
Rorschach Test in some mental disorders. Bihar, 1959.

181. Shah, Vasantkumar Bhurabhai.
A study of the nature of concept formation among schizophrenic patients. Baroda, 1960-64.

182. Shardaba Rao, H.
Socio-economic and educational factors in mental disorders. Ranchi, 1961-65.

CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY

183. Desai, Shantilal Meganlal.
A critical study of the psychosomatic theories in early Indian medicine with special reference to Charaka and Shusruta. Baroda, 1963-66.

184. Dube, Shakuntala.
A psychodiagnostic study of invalidism and allied conditions. Lucknow, 1968.

185. Har Gopal Singh.
A study of Indian psychotherapeutic practices: A theoretical and survey approach. Agra, 1968-70.

186. Thomas, Joseph E.
Diagnostic clinical test. Kerala, 1960-69.

APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY

Successful Living

187. Beg, Moin Ali.
A cross cultural study of the desirable and undesirable concepts of life of American and Indian students. Aligarh, 1954-62.

Interpersonal Relations

188. Saksena, Nirmal Kumar.
Emotional integration: Factors in the way of its achievement. Agra, 1965-68.

Vocational Interests

*189. Basu, Ramendranath.
Study on job satisfaction and its causative factors. Calcutta, 1963-68.

190. Mashkoor Ahmad.
Factors influencing the vocational choice of the educated. Aligarh, 1968.

*191. Mukhopadhyay, Krishnachandra.
A study and analysis of some psychological factors, human abilities and personality patterns in relation to success in certain common types of professions in India with suggestions for new entrants in those lines of activity. Calcutta, 1954.

192. Pathak, Natvarlal Shankarlal.
An investigation to study vocational choices in relation to self concept. Baroda, 1962-66.

*193. Ray, Sarojendranath.
A psychological study of professional choice and success. Calcutta, 1961.

194. Sharma, Suresh Chandra.
An assessment of the relative prestige value of representative occupations in India with special reference to Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1964-69.

195. Velayudhan Nayar, K.
Psychological principles of vocational guidance: A critical study. Kerala, 1954-69.

Industrial Psychology

196. Akhtar, S. Sultan.
A study of the differences in the attitudes and adjustment of employees: Drivers and conductors of U.P. Government Roadways and private bus services. Aligarh. 1958-63.

*197. Bandyopadhyay, Amarendranath.
A study on productivity and efficiency of industrial workers. Calcutta, 1967-70.

198. Desai, Narendra Dahyabhai.
Industrial morale: A comparative study of two industrial organisations. Gujarat, 1960-65.

*199. Ganguli, Tapadhan.
Group participation as an effective technique for improving attitude and morale in industrial workers. Calcutta, 1957.

200. Kalanidhi, M.S.
Problems of job satisfaction : A study among women workers in industry. Madras, 1966.

*201. Mukhopadhyay, Maitreyi.
A survey of some factors responsible for group productivity : A question of group dynamics. Calcutta, 1964-68.

202. Omar, Syeda Shakeela.
A sociometric study of industrial work groups. Delhi, 1968.

203. Paliwal, Tulsi Ram.
A study of job satisfaction and incentives among sugarcane workers in Uttar Pradesh. Agra, 1965-70.

204. Pathak, Mahendrakumar Bhaishanker.
Trained and untrained personnel on job success. Gujarat, 1962-69.

205. Pestonji, Dinyar M.
A study of the employee's morale and job satisfaction as related to organisational structure. Aligarh, 1968.

*206. Prabhakar Singh.
A study of differential job expectations, satisfaction, and behaviour of the industrial group. Kashi Vidyapith, 1970.

207. Srikumar, A.
A study of psycho-physiological and sensory motor factors involved in accidents and accident proneness in industry. Mysore, 1967-69.

208. Srivastava, Kamla Kant.
Psycho-social causation of industrial accidents. Lucknow, 1954.

209. Surinder Singh.
Emerging patterns of leadership among industrial workers in Uttar Pradesh : A study of leadership among the workers in factories of Lucknow and Kanpur. Lucknow, 1969.

210. Thanga, M. N.
Level of aspiration among factory workers in a telephone factory in India. Mysore, 1960.

211. Veeraraghavan, P.V.
The migrated rural worker in industry : A study of personality and socio-cultural change. Madras, 1961-68.

SCHOLAR INDEX

A.K. Singh III 974
Abad Ahmad III 1159
Abadian, Boman Khadaram III 411
Abdul Aziz III 180
Abdul Qayyum III 758
Abdul Rahiman Kutty, T.M. I 375
Abdul Zahir, M. III 870
Abhyankar, Hanumant Ganesh III 956
Abidi, Mohammad Aqil Hyder Hasan II 125
Abraham, Baby II 536
Abraham, C.M. I 330
Abraham, P.A. IV 27
Achal, A.P. V 176
Acharya, Hemlata N. I 25
Acharya, Indradeo Gayatriprasad III 207
Acharya, Jyotish Ch. I 331
Acharya, Kirti Chandra III 254
Acharya, S.R. IV 1
Adalati Amar Nath Kaul IV 316
Adaval, S.B. IV 151
Adhaide, Raphael Victor I 26
Adhikari, Kamini I 1
Adhikari, Pan Singh IV 323
Adholia, Vinod Kumar III 1160
Adhyaru, Jagannath Hiralal III 322
Adinarayanayya, S.P. V 166
Advani, Kanhayalal Ramchand IV 215
Adya Prasad IV 28

AGARWAL—AGRAWAL, AGGARWALA

Agarwal, Amar Narain III 266
Agarwal, Amrit Lal III 30
Agarwal, Bansi Lal III 139
Agarwal, Bhola Ram III 423
Agrawal, Dhyanchandra III 786
Agarwal, Diwakar Nath III 1113
Agarwal, G.C. III 267
Agarwal, G.D. III 415
Agrawal, Gulab Chandra III 1175
Agrawal, Hari Shanker III 649
Agrawal, Jawahar Lal III 705
Agarwal, Jitendra Kumar III 759
Agrawal, Kedar Prasad III 384
Agarwal, Krishan Prakash III 879
Agarwal, Krishan Prakash III 880
Agarwal, Kuntal I 396
Agarwal, M.P. IV 165
Agarwal, Naresh Chandra III 487
Agarwal, Navin Narain II 245
Agarwal, Prabhu Dayal I 2
Agarwala, Pramila II 508
Agarwal, R.C. III 181
Agrawal, R.C. III 916
Agarwal, Raghunath Chandra III 1120
Agarwal, Rajendra Chandra III 383
Agarwal, Raj Kumar III 424
Aggarwala, Rama Nand II 330
Agarwal, Raman Lal III 1173
Agarwal, Ramchandra III 1174
Agarwal, Ramesh Chand III 1147
Agarwal, Rameshwar Dass III 13
Agrawal, Ram Kishore III 368
Agrawal, Rishi Muni III 864
Agarwal, Rup Narain IV 29
Agarwal, Santosh Kumar III 453
Agarwal, Satish Kumar II 177
Agarwal, Shail Kumari I 420
Agarwal, Shiam Narain III 975
Agarwal, Shiva Narain III 704
Agarwal, Shivendra Mohan III 163
Agarwal, Suraj Bhan III 915
Agarwal, Surendra Kumar II 397
Agarwal, Sushila II 133
Agarwal, Urmila I 86
Agarwal, Vimla IV 30
Agha Nasir Ali II 502
Agharkar, Achyut Jagannath I 368

Agnihotri, Prahlad Narayan V 57
Agnihotri, Shashi Prakash III 1148
Agnihotri, Vidyadhar III 140
Ahirwadkar, Laxmikant Jankirampant III 1046
Ahluwalia, S.P. IV 294
Ahluwalia, Sadhu Singh I 225
Ahuja, Gian Chand IV 250
Ahuja, Ram I 252
Ahuja, Roshan Lal IV 117
Aina, Festus Ola Olarunkitan Osibanjo IV 146
Airen, Yashoda Devi III 141
Ajai Kumar III 405
Ajit Singh III 79
Akhtar, S. Sultan V 196
Akhtar, Saleha V 177
Alexander, K.C. I 195
Alvares, Leela I 190
Amba Prasad III 1121
Ambastha, N.K. IV 118
Ambirajan, S. III 581
Ambwani, Usha III 993
Amravati, Mallappa II 293
Amrit Kaur IV 251
Anand, Kewal Krishan IV 148
Anand Kumar III 369
Ananthapadmanabha Rao, Madhugiri Shamarao I 27
Anantram Iyer, Indira I 87
Angira, Gyaneshwar Prasad III 142
Angrish, Atish Chandra III 567
Anjanaiah, Nalabala III 568
Anjaneyulu, B.S.R. IV 244
Ansari, Nazir Ahmad IV 208
Aparanji, Narayan Rao I 55
Aphale, Champa Anant I 191
Appadurai, A. III 86
Appukutan Nair, P. III 1013
Apte, Hari Moreshwar I 226
Apte, M.D. III 632
Apte, M.D. III 182
Aqil Ahmad V 14
Argal, B.P. II 503
Argal, R.P. II 587
Argal, Rajeshwar Prasad II 598
Arif Hasan I 88

ARORA—AURORA

Arora, Gopi Nath III 582
Arora, Shanti III 268
Aurora, Swarn Lata I 397
Arvind Pal Singh III 507
Arya, Harish Chandra II 294
Arya Satya Prakash I 369
Aryamane, Ratna V. II 218
Ashok Kumar Singh III 49
Asopa, S.K. II 255
Asthana, Bishan Narayan III 1129
Asthana, H.S. V 100
Astham, Padmakar III 385
Atal, Yogesh Chandra I 196
Atar Singh III 183
Athavale, M.V. III 1220
Atreya, Prakash V 86
Audhi, Maruti Jagannath II 256
Avadhesh Kumar III 439
Avadh Prasad III 440

AVASTHI—AWASTHI

Avasthi, A. II 579
Awasthi, Abha I 168
Avasthi, Anand Prakash II 580
Awasthi, Devi Sahai III 575
Avasthi, R.N. II 1
Avasthi, Rama III 281
Awasthi, Ramesh Chandra III 848
Avasthi, Ram Kumar II 88
Avasthi, Sushma III 994
Ayodhya Singh III 917

Babu, B. Ramesh Chandra III 269
Badami, Harkant Dhirajlal V 136
Badhe, Gangadhar Senu I 315
Badhwar, M. III 255
Badri Nath Singh III 995
Badwe, Raghunath C. II 257
Baghel, D.S. I 332
Bahadur, R.P. III 169
Bahl, Sarojini III 211
Baichwal, Pranesh Ramrao III 488
Baidya Nath Kumar Singh IV 166
Baijal, D.K. I 288
Bajaj, R.K. III 1221
Bajaj, Satish Kumar II 537

BAJPAI—BAJPEI

Bajpai, Bhagwati Prasad III 895
Bajpei, Narain II 232
Bajpai, O.P. III 370
Bajpai, Rajendra Kumari III 208
Bajpai, Ram Krishna I 289
Bajpai, Shiva Ratan III 918
Balakrishnan, G. III 935
Balakrishnan Nair, A. II 331
Bali, Har Narayan II 116
Bali, Rajeshwar I 28
Baljit Singh III 726

Baljit Singh III 727
Balvir Singh III 1024

BANDOPADHYAY—
BANDYOPADHYAY

Bandyopadhyay,
Amarendranath V 197
Bandopadhyay, Aparna II 295
Bandyopadhyay,
Hemendranath I 333
Bandyopadhyaya,
Jayantanuja II 94
Bandyopadhyay,
Jayantanuja II 134
Bandyopadhyay, Kalyani III 696
Bandyopadhyay,
Narayanchandra II 2
Bandyopadhyay,
Rabindranath III 104

BANERJEE—BANERJI

Banerjee, A.K. III 662
Banerji, Anil Chandra III 1213
Banerji, Asit III 663
Banerjee, Bani II 258
Banerjee, Bhavani I 376
Banerjee, Debabrata V 102
Banerjee, Gauri Rani I 154
Banerjee, J.C. IV 105
Banerji, P.C. III 256
Banerjee, Sabita III 936
Banerjee, Satish Chandra II 436
Bani Quarban Singh IV 301

BANSAL—BANSIL

Bansal, B L. III 1194
Bansal, Krishan Kumar III 277
Bansal, Mangat Ram III 760
Bansal, Mithan Lal III 479
Bansil, P.C. III 832
Bansidhar Prasad Singh III 454
Bapat, Bhagwan Gijanan III 323
Bapat, Bhalchandra Gopal IV 234
Bapat, N.G. III 80
Bapat, N.V. III 508
Bapat, Vinayak Dhundiraj V 72
Baptista, Elsie Wilhelmina I 227
Baral, Biswanath V 103
Baranwal, G.S. III 621
Bardhan, Asim Kumar IV 31
Bargahoin, Munindra Nath II 332
Barman, Rakta Kamal II 273
Barmeda, Jhaverilal Nagji III 455
Barpujari, Surya Kanta II 296
Bartarya, S.C. II 135
Barua, Debo Prasad II 297
Basak, Nrityalal IV 119
Basak, Saratchandra II 449
Basanna, H. III 996
Basu, Amiya Kumar IV 167
Basu, Barindra Kumar III 1161
Basu, Chittaranjan III 289
Basu, Girindrasekhar V 33
Basu, Minendranath IV 324
Basu, Narayani II 3
Basu, Praphullachandra III 31
Basu, Ramendranath V 189
Basu, Rita IV 168
Basu, Sarojkumar III 425
Basu, Subhaschandra V 58
Basu, Sukumar IV 96
Basudeo Narain III 426
Basurao, Sharda II 602
Bathija, Ashok Harsanand I 290
Batliwalla, Chandi Jehangir II 206
Baviskar, Baburao Shravan I 291
Bayanwala, Sharda IV 252
Beer Singh V 59
Beg, Mohammad Ali II 126
Beg, Moin Ali V 187
Beg, Nafis III 1165
Belge, Madhukar
Wamanrao III 530
Bengalee, Mehroo
Dhunjisha V 104
Benjamin, Naseeb III 32
Bercercieux, Kailash
Chandra III 1149
Beteille, Andre Marie I 89
Bhagat, Ajit Narhari III 336
Bhagat, Mahadeo Gopal I 210
Bhagatwala, Jamnadas
Amritlal IV 169
Bhagi, Santosh II 207
Bhagia, Nirmalkumar
Moolchand IV 32
Bhagwatwar, P.A. I 90
Bhalerao, Chandrasen
Nathan II 485
Bhalerao, Madhukar
Mahadeo III 489
Bhambhari, Chandra Prakash II 333
Bhan, Khemlata II 538
Bhandari, S.K. Raj III 919
Bhanduri, Kunwar Chand III 664
Bhanot, Kamal Prabha IV 33
Bhanraskar, Digambar
Mukund III 595
Bharadvaja, Brahma II 393

Bharadwaj, Krishna Ranganath III 1122
Bharadwaj, Rangnath III 1082
Bharadwaj, Shyam Bihari IV 149
Bharatiya, Lakshmi Narayan I 292
Bhargava, B.S. I 253
Bhargava, Gopal Das II 368
Bhargava, K.B.L. III 416
Bhargava, Mahesh Kumar II 415
Bhargava, Moti Lal IV 295
Bhargava, Prahlad Kumar III 622
Bhargava, Purushottam Lal I 197
Bhargava, R.N. III 609
Bhargava, Rajeshwar Prasad II 136
Bhargava, S.P. II 539
Bharill Chandra II 76
Bhasin, Usha V 170
Bhatia, B.M. III 833
Bhatia, Balbir Singh III 713
Bhatia, D.R. V 26
Bhatia, Mohinder Singh III 610
Bhatia, R.N. II 259
Bhatia, Ratan Jethanand III 957
Bhatnagar, Brijesh Kumar III 697
Bhatnagar, Daya Shankar II 383
Bhatnagar, Krishna Kumar III 531
Bhatnagar, Narendra Kumar III 596
Bhatnagar, Ramesh Chandra I 198
Bhatnagar, Ram Prasad IV 34
Bhatnagar, Ram Ratan IV 327
Bhatnagar, Ram Singh III 1
Bhatnagar, Satya Van II 560
Bhatnagar, Savitri Rani I 211
Bhatnagar, Vimal I 56

BHATT—BHAT

Bhatt, Arunchandra Padmashankar III 300
Bhatt, Balubhai Jeshankar I 228
Bhatt, C.L. IV 253
Bhatt, Gaurishanker Prabhashanker IV 235
Bhatt, Hasmukh Chandrabhai III 1195
Bhat, K. Shankernarayan II 559
Bhatt, Madhav Dattatray I 29
Bhatt, Rajendraprasad N. III 490
Bhatt, S.K. II 50
Bhat, Saligram II 398
Bhatt, Usha Ghanshyam I 283
Bhattacharjee, Ajit Kumar II 137
Bhattacharjee, Gauripada II 89

BHATTACHARYA—BHATTACHARYYA

Bhattacharya, Apurba Krishna III 143
Bhattacharyya, Buddhadeb II 96
Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra V 50
Bhattacharya, Jnamabrata II 274
Bhattacharya, Prabhat Kumar II 95
Bhattacharyya, Sailaja Kumar V 39
Bhattacharya, Vivek Ranjan III 270
Bhatty, E.C. III 937

BHAUMIK—BHOWMICK

Bhaumik, Kanailal I 334
Bhaumik, Prabodhkumar I 336
Bhaumik, Prabodhkumar I 336
Bhowmick, S.C. II 260

BHAURASKAR—BHOURASKAR

Bhauraskar, Krishna Mukund III 642
Bhouraskar, Shalini IV 160
Bhava, W.V. IV 120
Bhavsar, Dhirajlal Motilal IV 254
Bhawani Singh II 138
Bheemaraju, B. II 139
Bhende, Subhash Vasudev III 569
Bhogendranath, N. III 867
Bhogle, Shalini IV 35
Bholendra Singh III 952
Bhopatkar, C.T. V 5
Bhubneshwari Charan III 2
Bhupinder Kumar I 412
Bhuraney, Phagun Hariomal IV 328
Bidyanand II 140
Bilgrami, Asghar Husain II 298
Bilgrami, S. Zaffar Raza II 280
Bipin Bihari III 532
Birendra Narain Singh III 950
Birkeshwar Prasad Singh II 566
Birkeshwar Prasad Singh III 1014
Bishambar Saran IV 2
Bishambhar Singh III 456
Bishun Dayal III 1083
Bishwanath Prasad II 486
Bishwa Nath Singh V 28
Biswas, Dasa Rathi III 324

Biswas, Debajitkumar IV 211
Biswas, S.C. V 6
Bokare, Madhukar Govindrao III 1047
Bokil, S.V. III 337
Bombwal, K.R. II 185
Bopegamage, Albert I 57
Bora, Uma II 195
Borale, Pundalik Tukaram I 149
Bordoloi, Upendra Nath III 658
Borkar, Vishnu Vinayak III 16
Bose, Anil Baran I 130
Bose, Ashish I 58
Bose, Kshanika IV 36
Bose, Tarun Chandra II 299
Bose, Uma III 897
Brahma Kumari Singh III 834
Brahmanand, Palahalli Ramaiya III 14
Brahmankar, E.B. III 728
Braj Kishore Singh III 611
Brar, Harchand Singh IV 37
Brij Mohan I 391
Brij Mohan Singh III 1166
Broacha, Mehran Faramurz IV 97
Buch, Madhusudan Bhagwanlal V 60
Buradkar, Mukund Paikajee I 254

Cabinetmaker, Perin Hormasji I 380
Chaitanya Swarup III 3

CHAKRABARTI—CHAKRABARTY, CHACRAVERTI

Chakrabarti, Jnansaran III 729
Chakrabarti, Minati I 377
Chakrabarti, Parul V 87
Chakrabarty, Rajendramohan III 1025
Chacraverti, Susmit II 300
Chakrapani, Tirumailai Kumara V 171
Chalise, Nararaj Sharma III 457
Chanana, Karuna I 155
Chanana, Prem Sagar IV 281
Chandi Prasad I 381
Chandra Bali Singh II 388
Chandra Bhan III 822
Chandrakantham, M.N. III 881
Chandrama Lal III 230
Chandra Mani II 452
Chandramani Singh, L. II 301
Chandra Mohan III 520
Channa, S.N. III 248
Chanserkar, Madhusudan Anant III 271
Chapekar, Lakshman Narayan I 255
Charoenloet, Chira III 94

CHATTERJEE—CHATTERJI

Chatterjee, Amiya II 417
Chatterji, Arun Kumar II 105
Chatterji, Basu Dev II 120
Chatterjee, Chinmoy IV 121
Chatterjee, Debi Prasad II 51
Chatterjee, Gauranga I 337
Chatterjee, Govind Lal III 338
Chatterjee, Hiralal II 399
Chatterjee, Indira V 15
Chatterjee, Krishnanath I 169
Chatterjee, Nira V 51
Chatterjee, Ramgobinda V 40
Chatterjee, Sibabrata V 61
Chatterjee, Sudhir Chandra III 217
Chatterjee, Taritkumar V 178
Chattopadhyay, Basudeb I 73
Chattopadhyay, Gobindanarayan IV 38
Chattopadhyay, Nishith Ranjan III 1222
Chattopadhyay, Paresnath III 1176
Chattopadhyay, Pranab Kumar III 976
Chattopadhyay, Samirranjan III 1196
Chattopadhyay, Saroj Kumar V 137
Chaturvedi, Chitra II 52
Chaturvedi, Dinesh Chandra II 233
Chaturvedi, J.C. III 801
Chaturvedi, Jaishiva Nath III 1048
Chaturvedi, M.C. III 105
Chaturvedi, Mithlesh Chandra III 1049
Chaturvedi, Onkar Nath III 838
Chaturvedi, Ram Gopal IV 329
Chaturvedi, S.K. III 1026
Chaturvedi, Shalig Ram IV 17
Chaturvedi, Shyam Lal IV 222
Chaturvedi, Sunder Lal III 290
Chaube, Munni IV 214
Chaube, Sarayu Prasad IV 3
Chaubey, Sibani Kinkar II 418

CHAUDHARY—CHAUDHRI, CHAUDHURY, CHOWDHARY

Chaudhri, Dharam Pal III 730
Choudhari, Florence IV 216
Chaudhuri, Gaurchandra V 82
Chaudhuri, Kesabchandra II 588
Choudhury, L.P. II 334
Chowdhary, Lakshmi Narayan III 787
Chaudhury, Radha Rani III 997
Chowdhary, Rash Bihari III 570
Chaudhuri, Rohinimohan III 679
Chaudhri, Shriram III 533
Chaudhary, Sooraj Babu III 1197
Choudhary, Sukhbir II 106
Choudhary, Sumar Roy III 339
Chowdhury, Tapan Kumar III 753
Chaudhuri, Uma V 118
Chauhan, B.R. I 338
Chauhan, D.S. III 471
Chauhan, Devi Singh III 731
Chauhan, Durg Narain Singh II 568
Chauhan, Jagvir Singh II 97
Chauhan, Mahendra Pratap Singh III 1223
Chauhan, Narendra Singh IV 279
Chauhan, Vijay II 400
Chawhan, R.S. II 369
Chawla, Om Prakash III 563
Chekki, D.A. I 131
Cherian, M.E. II 53
Chet Singh II 569
Chhablani, Satsaran Parmanand III 95
Chhibbar, Yash Pal III 144
Chickermane, Dattatraya Vinayak IV 170
Chirde, Shridhar Bapurao III 145
Chirmade, S.R. III 716
Choksey, Rustom Dinshaw III 81
Chokshi, Hiralal Punjalal III 583
Chopra, K.A. III 714
Chopra, Sukhrendra Lal IV 255
Chung-Yien, Oayang II 107
Cirvante, Vivekanand Ramchandra III 386
Coelho, Elias Philip IV 4
Colon, Jesus IV 39
Contractor, Jamshed Phirozshah III 371
Cooper, Rustomjee Cavasjee III 1198
Coyaji, Jeroo Kurus III 1138
D.P. Singh II 487
Dabholkar, Venu Achyut III 212
Daboo, Barjor Dosabhai II 439
Da Costa, Genaro Censar III 325
Dadu, Nivendra Nath Singh II 82
Dalal, Faredoon Manekji I 229
Dalela, Vir Narayan III 164
Damle, Yeshwant Bhaskar I 150
Dandapani, S. I 212
Darbari, Priti I 156
Darda, R.S. II 370
Darshan Kaur III 106

DAS—DASS

Das, Amal Kumar I 339
Das, Bibekananda III 587
Das, D. III 397
Das, Kali Kumar IV 236
Das, Matilal II 442
Das, Nripendranarayan III 1074
Das, P.K. II 261
Das, Ranjit Ranjan I 59
Das, Sarat Ch. IV 256
Dass, Shyam Lal V 119
Dasgupta, Bhanubhushan III 340
Dasgupta, Manilal III 1199
Dasgupta, Mira III 1177
Dasgupta, Satadal I 340
Dasgupta, Susheel Kumar IV 245
Dasharath Vikram Singh II 460
Dastur, Aloo Jehanbux I 52

DATTA—DUTTA, DUTT

Datta, Amrita III 341
Datta, Bimal Kumar IV 325
Datta, Dhrubakumar III 1167
Dutt, Nand Kishore IV 40
Dutta, Narendra Chandra III 458
Datta, Pritishchandra III 564
Dutta, Rani II 303
Dutta, S. Benoy Kumar II 282
Datta, Sachindranath II 208
Datta, Satiajit V 30
Datta, Sudhir Kumar V 62
Dutt, Sunitee IV 176
Dutt, Vidya Prakash II 127
Dattagupta, Arunkumar III 427
Davar, Rustom Sohrab III 1237
Dave, Bachubhai Mangaldas IV 171
Dave, Nilkanth Pranshankar IV 172
Dave, Surendra Ambalal III 1078
Dayal Chand, A. III 761
Dayal Prasad III 762
Daya Ram Singh III 591

Daya Singh III 788
De, Nirmalprakas III 1084
De, Ranajitkumar IV 173
De, Sibapada III 107
Deb, Maya IV 174
Deb, Mira III 342
Deb, Prafulla Chandra I 91
Deb, Subimal V 179
Debi, Namita IV 122
Debnath, Ram Krishan III 849
Deodhar, Laxman Dattatraya III 245
Deo Nath Ram III 509
Deopurkar, Ramchandra Trimbak IV 5
Desai, Aksayakumar Ramanlal II 108
Desai, Arvindbhai Naranji V 138
Desai, Bharatkumar Chimanlal III 680
Desai, Bhaskar Gopalji IV 98
Desai, Dhansukhlal Maganlal IV 237
Desai, Hirubhai Bhagwanji III 1139
Desai, Ishverlal Pragji I 402
Desai, Kishor Gopal V 41
Desai, Krishna Gopalji IV 257
Desai, Madhukar Narasinh I 92
Desai, Maganbhai Gulabbhai IV 296
Desai, Maganlal Bhagwanji III 82
Desai, Narendra Dahyabhai V 198
Desai, Neera Akshayakumar I 316
Desai, S.C. III 1009
Desai, Shantilal Maganlal V 183
Desai, Solatrai Balvantrai IV 242
Desai, Surehchandra A. III 654
Desai, Thakorlal Maganlal III 633
Desai, Vishwanath Vaman III 1067
Deshmukh, Morar Rao Krishnarao Gadhava III 301
Deshmukh, Prabhakar Janardhanpant III 165
Deshpande, C.G. I 170
Deshpande, Krishna Harihar IV 258
Deshpande, Lalit Khanderao III 184
Deshpande, Narayan Anant IV 6
Deshpande, Shridhar Atmaram III 898
Desikachar, S.V. II 335
Deva, Ramesh Chandra IV 175
Devadasan, K. V105
Devadasan, Pillai S. I 239
Devadoss, T.S. II 4
Devaki Nair, K. III 213
Devaki Saran III 146
Devendra Kumar Singh III 802
Devendra Prasad Singh III 853
Devendra Partap Narain Singh III 100
Devi Prasad III 521
Dhaliwal, G.S. III 534
Dhanuka, Kailash Chandra III 128
Dhar, Bimalendu III 343
Dhar, Niranjan II 540
Dhar, Ranajit III 998
Dhar, Triloki Nath III 1075
Dharam Paul I 382
Dharmendranath II 589
Dharm Narain III 920
Dhawan, Gopi Nath II 98
Dhekney, Bhalchandra Ramchandra III 655
Dhekney, Mathar Ramchandra III 1144
Dhekney, V.M. III 1168
Dhillon, Manjit Kaur I 413
Dhirendra Mohan Prasad II 275
Dhirendra Narain I 230
Dholakia, Harshadrai Laxmidas III 1050
Dhondiyal, Sachidanand IV 223
Dhondyal, S.P. III 50
Digrase, Pannalal I 74
Dinanath Rao, Vasant I 256
Dinesh Chandra III 185
Dingre, G.V. I 132
Divatia, Kumudini Vashistha II 196
Divekar, Shankar Madhav IV 7
Divekar, V D. II 141
Diwakar Singh III 4
Diwaker, S.C. III 977
Diwan Paras Nath II 440

DIXIT—DIKSHIT

Dixit, Bechan Vishwanath II 117
Dixit, Gayatri V 120
Dixit, Prakash III 763
Dikshit, Prem Kumari II 5
Dikshit, Prem Kumari II 6
Dixit, Ramesh Chandra V 31
Dikshit, S.S. IV 123
Doctor, Adi Homji III 5
Dole, Narayan Yeshvant II 281
Donde, Vishnu Balkrishna III 147

Doodha, Kersi Dinsha III 412
Dool Singh III 73
Doongaji, Damayantie Rustom II 431
Dosanjh, Nand Lal IV 152
Doshi Jainendra Kumar I 93
Doshi, B.R. III 1060
Doshi, Shambu Lal I 257
Drake, H.L. V 2
D'souza, Bento Graciano I 30
D'souza, Victor S. I 231
Dua, R.P. II 302

DUBE—DUBEY

Dubey, Basant I 213
Dubey, Jagdish Narain III 803
Dubey. Leela I 258
Dube, Maya II 336
Dubey, N.P. II 142
Dube, Ramesh Chandra III 101
Dube, Ramkrishna III 314
Dubey, S.M. I 221
Dubey, S.N. III 1037
Dubey, Sachidanand I 8
Dubey, Satya Narayan II 7
Dube, Shakuntala V 184
Dubey, Sharad Kumari II 599
Dube, Shyam Prasad II 581
Dudh Nath Prasad III 978
Dudh Nath Singh III 804
Duggal, Duleep Singh III 715
Duggal, Sohan Lal III 472
Dugvekar, T.G. II 527
Dugvekar, T.G. II 528
Duli Chand II 337
Durre-e-Shahwar I 157

DWIVEDI—DUVEDI

Dwivedi, Chandra Dutta IV 209
Dwivedi, Dhruwa Nath III 571
Dwivedi, G.N. II 143
Dwivedi, Hari Shankar II 338
Dwivedi, Ramesh Chandra I 75
Duvedi, Shamsunder Balwant III 428
Dwivedi, Surendra Nath III 510
Dwivedi, Umashankar II 478

Edwin, T. III 544
Ezekiel, Hannan Moses III 1019
Ezekiel, Nancy IV 161

F.B. Singh III 326
Fahmy, Fawzi Riad III 724
Faroqi, Munir Ahmed I 17
Fartiyal, Hayat Singh II 339
Fic, M.V. II 144
Fonseca, Mable I 171
Fukazawa, Hiroshi III 882
Fuster, Joachim IV 41

Gadgil, Madhukar Vasudeo III 480
Gadgil, Sulabha III 1038
Gahrana, Girraj Kishore II 340
Gaikwad, Vijay Singh I 232
Gajarajan, C.S. III 87
Gambhir, Gurubachan Das III 148
Ganapati Rao, S. III 1076
Gandhi, Jaswant Chand III 1238
Gandhi, Kishorlal Hiralal I 9
Gandhi, Krishna III 102
Gangal, Suresh Chandra II 99
Gangawal, Kamala III 74
Gangopadhyay, Bangendusekhar II 394
Gangopadhyay, Bela I 172
Gangopadhyay, Birendranath III 764
Gangopadhyay, Nalinchandra II 8
Ganguli, Debisankar III 1178
Ganguli, Harischandra III 876
Ganguli, Jaladbaran III 789
Ganguli, Tapadhan V 199
Ganguly, Arun Kumar IV 42
Gangwal, Virendra Kumar III 108
Gangwar, Avinash Chandra III 790
Gangwar, Lakshmi Prasad III 899
Ganju, Madusudan III 868
Garde, D.K. II 54
Garg, Bhanwar Lal II 419
Garg, Jagdish Saran III 473
Garg, Jayanti Prasad II 262
Garg, K.L. III 387
Garg, Sarla III 214
Garg, Sobha IV 259
Garudacharya, Sharda Devi IV 106
Gaur, A.P. III 623
Gaur, Jagdish Chandra V 106
Gaur, Om Prakash I 76
Gautam, Brijendra Bahadur II 109
Gautam, Jai Krishan III 481
Gautam, R.S. II 407
Gautam, Rajesh Kumar III 958
Gautam, Ram Sakha II 384
Gautam, Sudhakar III 482
Geeta Devi IV 124
George, Achamma IV 207
George, Jane V 121

George, P.T. III 459
George, P.V. III 327
Ghanasekaran, K.S. III 149
Ghanekar, V.V. III 504
Ghanshiam Das II 304
Ghanshyam Narayan Singh III 597
Ghare, P.S. II 9
Gharpurey, Prabha Madhav III 218
Ghorpade, S.R. II 525
Ghosh, Ambikaprasad III 754
Ghosh, Asok Kumar I 341
Ghosh, Dilip K. II 305
Ghosh, Dipali I 342
Ghosh, Gita V 8
Ghosh, Jajneswar III 442
Ghosh, Kalyan Kumar II 145
Ghosh, Kamal Kumar III 231
Ghosh, Manjula III 302
Ghosh, Molina IV 43
Ghosh, Prasad Kumar III 959
Ghosh, Sachchidananda III 659
Ghosh, Sachindraprasad III 150
Ghosh, Satyanarayan IV 260
Ghosh, Shyamsohagini Emily Rani IV 177
Ghosh, Subratesh III 129
Ghosh, Sulaiman Abu I 18
Ghosh, Sunanada II 341
Ghoshal, Panchanan I 403
Ghosal, S.N. III 303
Ghoshal, Upendranath II 10
Ghuge, Vithal Bapurao III 598
Ghulam Rasool, M. IV 18
Gigras, B.N. III 109
Gil, S.J. Pablo V 88
Girish Nandan III 865
Gnanadoss, B. III 17
Gnanambal, K. I 259
Godha, J.K. III 592

GOEL—GOIL, GOYAL

Goel, Bhim Sen IV 125
Goyal, Chander Prakash V 140
Goyal, Om Prakash II 55
Goyal, Prem Prakash I 200
Goil, R.M. III 110
Goyal, Ram Narayan I 317
Goel, Ratan Lal III 951
Goyal, Shrawan Kumar III 522
Goyal, Surinder Kumar III 535
Goyal, Surya Prakash III 584
Goindi, Santosh I 199
Gokhale, Beena Balkrishna IV 8
Gokhale, Vaman Ramchandra IV 178
Gopal, Pudugramian Venkateswar II 146
Gopalakrishnan, M.S. I 343
Gopala Rao, A.P. II 118
Gopalaswamy, Tiruvannamalai Pattabiraman III 835
Gopal Krishna V 139
Gopal Rao, D. IV 44
Gopi Nath II 147
Gosavi, M S. III 111
Goswami, B.N. II 263
Goswami, Harisadhan IV 9
Goswami, Mathuranath III 282
Gothivrekar, Shankar Ramkrishna IV 282
Gouri, Gangadhar Shrishailappa I 94
Gouriswarudu, V. I 31
Govil, M.C. III 429
Govil, Madhu I 222
Govila, Veena II 342
Govind Prasad III 644
Grewal, Nirmal Singh II 224
Grover, Basant Lal III 1114
Grover, Dharam Chand II 90
Grover, Ram Kumar III 1061
Guha, Amalendu III 96
Guha, Maya V 73
Guha Thakurta, Brajendra Kumar III 1027
Gulam Rasool IV 45
Gulati, Kailash Chander II 373
Gulati, R.K. I 344
Gumashta, Brajesh Kumar IV 310
Gune, Vithal Trimbak II 453
Gunisastry, Parameswar Vishweswar III 681
Gupta, Ambika Prasad III 1051
Gupta, Anandswarup II 513
Gupta, Anirudha II 178
Gupta, B.L. II 225
Gupta, B.P. II 541
Gupta, B.S. III 523
Gupta, Bani III 283
Gupta, Banwari Lal I 383
Gupta, Bhagwan Swarup III 1003
Gupta, Bharat Bhushan II 202
Gupta, Bipin Kumar V 89
Gupta, Brij Nath III 545
Gupta, Brij Raj Saran III 1085
Gupta, Chandra Bhan III 344
Gupta, D.C. II 276
Gupta, Dauji III 850
Gupta, Dharmvir I 309
Gupta, G.R. I 378

Gupta, Gian Chand V 42
Gupta, Girraj Prasad III 284
Gupta, Hiralal III 398
Gupta, I.M. II 209
Gupta, Indra Dev III 406
Gupta, Ishwar Chandra III 900
Gupta, Jagbir Saran IV 261
Gupta, Jagdish Prasad III 1130
Gupta, Jai Prakash III 232
Gupta, K.R. III 1079
Gupta, Kailash Narain III 222
Gupta, Kedar Ram III 1052
Gupta, Kiran V 74
Gupta, Krishan Dass II 210
Gupta, Krishna Chandra III 491
Gupta, L.N. III 1200
Gupta, Lakshmi Chandra III 430
Gupta, Laxmi Narain III 781
Gupta, Leila S. I 60
Gupta, Madan Gopal II 306
Gupta, Manorama IV 297
Gupta, N S. III 682
Gupta, Narayan Prasad IV 283
Gupta, Narottam Das III 1162
Gupta, Nirmala II 11
Gupta, O.P. III 51
Gupta, Om Prakash III 1004
Gupta, Prabha V 9
Gupta, R.G. II 593
Gupta, R.K. I 95
Gupta, R.K. II 12
Gupta, R.S. III 892
Gupta, Raghubir Sahaya II 461
Gupta, Raghuraj I 233
Gupta, Raj Bahadur I 306
Gupta, Raj Kishore III 1031
Gupta, Ramchandra Omprakash II 79
Gupta, Rameshwar Dev III 328
Gupta, Ram Prakash I 234
Gupta, Ram Pratap III 805
Gupta, S.B. Lal III 765
Gupta, S.L. III 52
Gupta, Sadhana III 645
Gupta, Sansari Lal III 896
Gupta, Satish Chandra III 806
Gupta, Savita I 32
Gupta, Shailendra Nath III 372
Gupta, Shanti Swarup III 10
Gupta, Shanti Swarup III 233
Gupta, Shiva Narain II 186
Gupta, Shyam Manohar III 921
Gupta, Sulekh Chandra III 443
Gupta, Suresh Chand III 901
Gupta, Udit Narayan II 234
Gupta, Umrao Lal III 388
Gupta, Ved Prakash II 249
Gupta, Vijendra Singh II 488
Gupta, Vimla III 215
Gupta, Yash Pal III 25
Gurcharan Kaur III 938
Gurdip Singh I 384
Gurha, Lakshmi II 121
Gurnam Saran I 33
Gurnani, Harish Chandra III 546
Gur Prasad IV 179
Guru, D.D. III 922
Guru Darshan Pal Singh II 283
Gutti, Mallikarjanoyya II 608

Habib Husain II 371
Hafeezuddin III 665
Haikerwal, B.S. I 421
Haikerwal, B.S. III 33
Hajela, G.L. III 1086
Hajela, Prayag Das III 329
Hajela, Tilak Narain III 492
Halayya, M. III 851
Halder, Dilip Kumar III 1150
Halder, Ras Mohun I 284
Halder, S. III 166
Hallen, Gopi Chand III 1224
Halwe, Krishna Raghunath III 939
Hamumantha Rao III 572
Hanumanulu, V.V. III 1179
Harbans Lal III 902
Har Gobind Singh III 1180
Har Gopal Singh V 185
Harihar Iyer, S. III 1068
Harnam Singh II 542
Harpal Singh II 570
Har Swarup II 594
Hashim, Saiyed Raza III 1087
Hate, Chandrakala A. I 158
Hate, Manohar Vinayakrao III 460
Hatim, Shahida II 571
Hazari Rabindra Kishen III 960
Hingorani, N.L. III 903
Hira Singh I 398
Hizkiel Pershad III 552
Honawar, Ramdas Manjunath III 18
Hooda, Sukhdev Singh I 223
Huddar, Arunkumar III 257
Hundal, Piara Singh IV 262

Ibotom Singh, M. III 45
Inamdar, N.R. II 211
Indra Bhan Singh IV 180
Indra Deva I 370
Indrajit Singh I 260
Indu Bhushan V 107

Indule, C.B. III 1088
Iqbal Nath I 318
Irani, Jamshed Khadodad III 1214
Irshad Ali III 676
Ishrat Zafar Husain III 961
Ishtiaq Ahmad II 307
Ishwar Dutt Singh III 1062

Jacob, Lucy M. II 308
Jagathambika, R. V 108
Jagdish Chandra II 148
Jagdish Narain Singh III 151
Jagdish Prasad III 860
Jaggi, A.P. III 650
Jain, Babulal III 588
Jain, Bimal Chand I 294
Jain, Bimla III 962
Jain, Chand Mal II 343
Jain, D.C. III 1201
Jain, Hari Mohan II 235
Jain, Hem Chand III 170
Jain, Hukumchand II 582
Jain, Irene V 63
Jain, J.P. II 309
Jain, Jagdish Chand I 319
Jain, Jinendra Kumar III 315
Jain, Jinwar Das I 235
Jain, Kamal Kumar III 249
Jain, Kiran V 156
Jain, Mool Chand III 1225
Jain, Netrapal III 34
Jain, Pherumal II 56
Jain, Prem Chand III 1010
Jain, Prem Chandra II 236
Jain, R.B II 489
Jain, Rajendra Kumar III 893
Jain, Rajendra Kumar Shikharchand III 553
Jain, Ranbir Singh II 149
Jain, Ratan Kumar III 1181
Jain, Ravendra Kumar III 1169
Jain, Rikhab Das III 904
Jain, Roop Chandra III 444
Jain, S.C. I 77
Jain, S S. II 13
Jain, Shanti IV 280
Jain, Sharad Chandra III 791
Jain, Sharat Kumar IV 46
Jain, Snehlata IV 99
Jain, Som Parkash I 236
Jain, Sugan Chand III 1080
Jain, Sukumal Kumar III 905
Jaipuria, Raja Ram III 250
Jaiswal, Laxminarain Hariprasad III 68
Jaiswal, R.N. II 572
Jakate, Manohar N. III 536
James, P.A. II 609
James, P.O. III 524
Jamuar, Krishna Kumar IV 47
Janardan Kumar III 1089
Jangam, Ramling Tatoba II 14
Jangid, Satya Narayan III 511
Jas, Jaswant Singh III 505
Jasdanwalla, Zaibun Yahyabhai III 1239
Jatindra Mohan V 83
Javale, Virupaxappa Kotrappa IV 226
Jawanda, Jaswant Singh V 7
Jayakar, Ramchandra Bhowanji I 159
Jayalakshmi Amma, Devaki Amma II 389
Jayaraman, Rajagopala Iyer I 214
Jayasuriya, Felix Reginald III 1110
Jayram, Ramlingam II 604
Jeevaratnam, Avula Gopala II 219
Jena, Bhramarabar II 344
Jena, Krushna Chandra II 504
Jethwa, Prabhatsinh Sardarsinhji I 261
Jetly, Krishna Kumar I 215
Jha, A.P. II 521
Jha, Badri Vishal III 807
Jha, Dayanath III 755
Jha, Dinesh Chandra II 310
Jha, Jeta Shankar IV 126
Jha, Kameshwar III 698
Jha, Krishna Kumar I 173
Jha, Makhan I 345
Jha, Manoranjan II 311
Jha, Mishri Lal V 16
Jha, Mitra Nandan II 264
Jha, Satya Vati III 216
Jha, Shankar Kumar II 15
Jha, Shashishekhar I 24
Jha, Shiva Nand III 11
Jha, Ugra Nath I 151
Jha, Ushakar II 16
Jhangiani, Moti Atmaram II 374
Jhaveri, Satyavati Surajmal II 128
Jindel, R. I 134
Jodha, Narpat Singh III 474
Joglekar, Narayan Mahadeo III 461
John, Thoppil Isaac I 34
John-Malin, Arthur IV 181
Johnson, J. III 1123

JOHRI—JAUHARI, JAUHRI, JOHARI

Jauhari, A.B.L. III 1069
Jauhari, Bipin Behari I 133
Jauhri, Dharam Veer Singh III 258
Johari, Jagdish Chandra II 312
Johri, Prabha IV 48
Johari, Pratap Chandra III 53
Johri, Prema I 160
Johri, Satish Prasad III 537
Joseph, K.J. IV 107
Joseph, Pooppallil Thomas II 375
Josephine, Sala IV 10
Joshi, Devki V 132
Joshi, J.M. III 75
Joshi, Jagan Nath Prasad IV 284
Joshi, Laxman Gopal III 152
Joshi, Leela Dhar III 373
Joshi, Liladhar Amritlal III 953
Joshi, M.D. III 624
Joshi, Madhusudan Gajanan III 666
Joshi, Madhusudan Shankar III 374
Joshi, Meera V 93
Joshi, Mohan Chandra IV 182
Joshi, Narayan Damodar III 1170
Joshi, Nirmal II 57
Joshi, P.C. I 96
Joshi, P.L. II 250
Joshi, Prabhakar Raghunath III 1215
Joshi, Ram Mohan II 543
Joshi, Shyam Sunder II 150
Joshi, Sukhanandan III 823
Joshi, Tukaram Dattaram II 58
Joshi, Tulsiram Gaurishanker II 372
Joshi, V.P. III 112
Joshi, Vishnushankar Hargovind I 35
Joshi, Vishvanath Ranchhodji III 1042
Joshi, Vraj Raj III 234
Julka, Gulshan Lal IV 49
Jussawalla, M.F. III 431

Kachoulia, Brijamohan Gulabchand III 683
Kadam, D.B. III 417
Kahlon, Sadhu Singh III 573
Kailash Pati Prasad II 590
Kakade, Raghunath Govind I 216

KAKKAR—KACKER

Kakkar, Aruna IV 50
Kakkar, Dwarka Nath I 422
Kacker, Madhav Prasad III 1063
Kakkar, Naresh Kumar IV 302
Kakwani, Nanak Chand III 26
Kalanidhi, M.S. V 200
Kalarickal, Kumaran Subrahamanian III 407
Kale, Dattatraya Nagesh I 262
Kali Charan III 512
Kalra, Laxmi Dutt II 212
Kamal, K.L. II 376
Kamala, M.N. V 17
Kamalamma, G. IV 238
Kamalanathan, K. II 523
Kamal Narain V 130
Kamat, G.S. III 538
Kamat, Ramkrishna Ghanasyam III 1140
Kamat-Helekar, Govind Venkatesh III 866
Kamta Prasad III 839
Kanjilal, Jadunath II 443
Kannan, Chirayil Thumbayil I 174
Kansal, Bharat Bhushan III 1053
Kantha Rao, M.L. III 634
Kanungo, Kissen III 483
Kapadia, Kanaiyalal Motilal I 237
Kapat, Gaurbaran V 64
Kapil, Hans Kumar I 97
Kapileshwar Labh II 313

KAPOOR—KAPUR

Kapoor, Badri Prasad III 565
Kapoor, Indira IV 183
Kapoor, Jitendra Mohan 392
Kapur, Kirpal Singh II 151
Kapoor, Mool Chand III 1039
Kapur, Promilla I 161
Kapur, Promilla I 175
Kapur, Shyamji Das V 122
Kapoor, Suraj Krishan III 272
Kapoor, T.N. III 1141
Kapuria, Ram Shanker III 345
Kar, Pratima I 192
Karam Singh III 171
Karana Karan, V. III 1216
Karan Singh II 59
Karanth, Sadashiva Krishappa III 35
Karidhal, Achal Bihari III 113
Karkal, Gopal Linga III 316
Karnik, Madhusudan Bhalchandra IV 127
Karunakaran, K.P. II 152

Karunatilake, H.D.B. I 36
Kashinath Rao, S.R.K. III 346
Kashiv, Ganesh Prasad II 490
Kashyap, A. I 135
Kasim, Shaukat Ali IV 147
Kasliwal, R.R. II 544
Katare, Shyam Sunder I 404
Kate, D.B. II 17
Kathalay, Dattatraya Waman II 438
Katiyar, Ram Bharosey Lal II 237
Katiyar, Tilak Singh III 667
Katju, Kailash Nath II 432
Kaul, Brij Lal IV 184
Kaul, Gopi Nath IV 128
Kaul, Pushkar Nath III 1015
Kaul, Satyender Nath III 792
Kaushal, Mohinder Pal I 78
Kaushal, Om Prakash III 1182
Kaushik, P.D. II 385
Kaushik, Ram Saran III 1145
Kaushik, Susheela II 277
Kazmi, Shakra V 157
Kedar Nath Singh II 153
Kedar Singh I 98
Kedia, Ram Niranjan Prasad III 291
Kelkar, Shridhar Vithal IV 285
Kerawalla, Perin Kawas I 405
Kerur, Dinesh Balvant III 576
Kesava Panicker, K. II 561
Keshava Deva III 54
Keshavan, K.V. II 314
Khaja Moinuddin II 18
Khambadkone, Mohan Vithal III 963
Khan, A.M. III 854
Khan, Abid Raza II 110
Khan, I.Y. I 295
Khan, Iftikhar Ali IV 51
Khan, Iltija Hasan I 79
Khan, Izzat Yar III 69
Khan, Kishwar Shabbir III 1090
Khan, Liaquat Ali III 1202
Khan, M.H. III 883
Khan, M.Z. IV 303
Khan, Mohammad Arif III 186
Khan, Mohammad Qabil III 554
Khan, Mohammad Yunus III 1032
Khan, Moinuzzafar II 154
Khan, Nasir Ahmad III 525
Khan, Nasir Ahmad III 964
Khan, Nasir Ali I 176
Khan, Nazir Mohmodkhan Gulabkhan I 238
Khan, Rahmatullah II 408
Khan, Rasheeduddin Ahmed II 129
Khanam, Asghar V 90
Khanapurkar, Dattatreya P. I 263
Khandelwal, Bishambhar Nath III 298
Khandelwal, K.C. III 1054
Khandelwal, M.C. III 513
Khandelwale, Shrinivas Vishnupant III 884
Khanna, Govind III 954
Khanna, Raj Nath I 414
Khanolkar, Digambar Suryaji IV 298
Khare, Binod Kumar III 808
Khare, Prabhakar Narayan I 162
Khare, Ravindra Sahai I 371
Khare, Vishwanath Prasad II 583
Khatkhate, Dinanath Raghunath III 330
Kher, V. II 19
Khosla, Devindar Nath III 940
Khushdil, M.B.L. IV 52
Khushi Lal V 148
Kichlu, Tribhavan Nath I 385
Kidwai, M.H. II 181
Kidwai, M. Hashim II 182
Kidwai, Mohammad Asif II 226
Kirloskar, M.V. III 906
Kirpal Singh II 433
Kishore, Brij Raj III 389
Kishore, Mohammad Ali II 379
Kodesia, Krishna II 155
Kohli, Santosh III 555
Kool, V.K. V 94
Koshy, T.K. II 509
Kotak, Sharda Champaklal I 310
Kotdawala, Mukundlal Ranchhodlal III 493
Kothari, Mangilal III 955
Kothari, Vinodchandra Nagindas III 19
Kripa Shankar III 1005
Krishna Iyer, S. III 1070
Krishna Kumar I 400
Krishna Murthy, B.V. III 923
Krishna Murthy, Nadig IV 330
Krishnamurthy, O.S. III 871
Krishnamurthy, Sankaranarayana II 197
Krishnamurthy, V. III 331
Krishnamurty, Sonti IV 162
Krishnan, Nangileri K. II 20
Krishnan, V. III 304
Krishna Nand II 479
Krishna Rao, D.B. IV 326

Krishna Rao, K. III 1091
Krishnaswamy, J. III 660
Kuba, Santosh Kumari II 246
Kuber, W. N. II 77
Kulandaivel, K. IV 19
Kulkarni, A.G. II 377
Kulkarni, Arun Prabhakar III 809
Kulkarni, Madhav Gururao I 61
Kulkarni, Narhar Kalyan III 869
Kulkarni, P.V. IV 286
Kulkarni, Pandurang Vinayak III 717
Kulkarni, R.G. III 547
Kulshreshtha, Santosh Kumar IV 263
Kulshrestha, Girish Chandra I 264
Kumar Ram Chandra Prasad Singh III 699
Kundu, C.L I 415
Kundu, Ramanath V 123
Kunj Bihari Singh I 265
Kunte, Bhagwan Ganesh III 83
Kuppuswamy, B. V 165
Kurian, K. John III 6
Kurian, K. Mathew III 408
Kurup, C.P. Damodar I 320
Kurup, Parameswaran Narayana III 292
Kushwaha, Gyanendra Singh III 494
Kushwaha, V.S.P. III 824
Kuttappa, Kandanda Karumbayya V 95

Labh Singh V 149
Lachhi Ram Singh III 766
Ladli Charan Singh I 152
Laha, Narendranath II 156
Lahoti, J.P. III 625
Lakdawala, Dansukhlal Tulsidas III 556
Lakdawala, Urmila Tulsidas IV 227
Lakhanpaul, Narindra Kumar II 474
Lakhmana, Chinta Mani I 99
Lakshman, T.K. III 941
Lakshmanan, M.S. III 979

LAKSHMI NARAIN—LAKSHMINARAYANA, LAXMINARAYAN

Lakshmi Narain III 924
Laxminarayan, H. III 187
Lakshminarayana, H.D. I 177
Lakshminarayana, V. III 732
Lakshminarayanan, Mythili Krishnaswamy I 62

LAL—LALL

Lal, Bipin Bihari III 840
Lal, Gauri Shankar III 172
Lal, Gopal III 1092
Lal, Inder Mohan I 296
Lal, J N. IV 53
Lal, Krishna Behari III 55
Lal, Raghubir Saran III 706
Lal, Ram Saran III 627
Lal, Sheo Kumar I 136
Lal, Uma Shankar II 21
Lall, V.L. II 482
Lall, Vinaykumar, Deonandan III 585
Lal Bahadur II 378
Lal Bahadur II 390
Lalita Prasad Singh JI 265
Lalitha, Ch. IV 20
Lallan Prasad III 1226
Lavania, Bal Krishna I 266
Lavania, G.S. III 484
Lavaniya, M.M. I 100
Laxman Singh II 157
Laxman Singh II 158
Leelabai, Secunderabad Nonvenkere III 418
Leela Devi, C. V 131
Lekhara, Mohan Lal III 1203
Lele, R.K. III 390
Liddle, Sushil Kumar Vincent IV 264
Likhate, Atmaram Narayan III 188
Lilaratne, Sripala Senadhera V 124
Lohani, Madhusudan Prasad III 602
Lohithakshan, P.M. IV 217
Lorenzo, A.M. III 235
Lorenzo, A.M. III 684
Luthera, Krishna Lal III 965
Luthera, Ved Prakash II 220

M. Saran V 135
M. Singh III 475
Mada, Kamalaksha Ugappa III 733
Madalgi, Shivaling Shivayogi III 1240
Madan, G.R. III 495

Madan, Tara II 573
Madan, Vidhu IV 54
Madhaorao, P. III 719
Madhavan Pillai, K. I 393
Madhava Rao, Jaishil Chennagiri III 932
Maewall, Anupurna III 130
Mahabal, Sadashiv Bhaskar III 933
Mahadeo Prasad I 10
Mahadevia, Dashrath Shambhuprasad III 885
Mahavir III 36
Mahendra Kumar II 22
Mahesh Chandera III 1151

MAHESHWARI—MAHESWARI

Maheshwari, Bhagirath Prasad III 685
Maheshwari, Hari Shanker I 406
Maheswari, Krishna Lal III 810
Maheshwari, Prakash Chandra III 189
Maheshwari, Prakash Chandra III 219
Maheshwari, Purshottam Das III 603
Maheshwari, Shriram II 462
Mahfooz Ahmad III 942
Mahfoozur Rehman, M. II 284
Mahnot, Sohan Raj III 347
Mahton, Badri Narain II 23
Maitra, Chittatosh II 24

MAJUMDAR—MAJUMDER, MUJUMDAR

Majumdar, Alokkumar V 34
Majumdar, Alokkumar V 35
Majumder, Dhrendra Narayan I 346
Majumdar, K. II 315
Majumdar, Manjulal Ranchhodlal I 37
Mujumdar, Narasinh Annaji III 174
Majumdar, Nilay III 1093
Majumdar, P.M. III 114
Majumdar, Prabhatkumar IV 185
Majumdar, Tapan Kumar I 137
Makharia, Mohanlal Piramal I 217
Malaviya, Deepa V 10
Maleya, Vidyavati Devi IV 108
Molhotra, Sudha IV 55
Malt Ram III 980
Mallick, Deo Naram II 285
Mallik, Amal Kumar I 22
Mandal, Gobindachandra III 577
Mandal, Jagadindramohan V 161
Mangudkar, Manik Padmanna II 605
Maniar, Navnitlal Chunilal IV 186
Man Mohan I 80
Man Mohan III 1011
Man Mohan Prasad III 514
Manohar, Priyanwada Mukund IV 243
Manuel, N. Vedamani IV 129
Markandan, K.C. II 545
Markose, A.T. II 454
Marshall, Ratanji Rustomji IV 331
Masaldan, P.N. II 159
Mascarenhas, Juliet IV 313
Mashkoor Ahmad V 190
Masih, Beatrice II 409
Mast, Mahesh Kumar III 223

MATHEW—MATTHEW

Matthew, Anjilivetil Varughese IV 57
Mathew, M.O. III 1124
Mathew, Mohan V 141
Mathews, Vadakekara Thomas III 604
Mathur, Anand Swaroop I 297
Mathur, B S. III 496
Mathur, Bhagwan Prasad I 138
Mathur, Birendra Prasad III 1204
Mathur, Dwarka Bihari II 60
Mathur, G D. III 485
Mathur, H.M. III 709
Mathur, J.N. III 131
Mathur, Jagannath Swaroop III 132
Mathur, Jagdish Swarup I 81
Mathur, K.S. III 841
Mathur, Kamala III 115
Mathur, Kashi Prasad III 462
Mathur, Krishna IV 56
Mathur, M.B L. III 259
Mathur, M.B.L. I 401
Mathur, M.C. III 445
Mathur, M.P. III 526
Mathur, Mahesh Behari V 52
Mathur, Mira III 981
Mathur Prakash Chandra III 317
Mathur, Prakash Lal II 603

Mathur, Prakash Narain II 546
Mathur, Prem Narain II 491
Mathur, Ramesh Narain II 345
Mathur, Sheo Raj Singh IV 248
Mathur, Sobhag Naram I 63
Mathur, Suresh Chandra III 236
Mathur, Suresh Chandra II 266
Mathur, Suresh Chandra III 855
Mathur, U.B. III 677
Mathur, Virendra Kumar V 27
Mavinkurve, Brahmanand Shivrao III 237
Maya Ram III 332
Medhora Pheroze Behromshaw III 375
Meera Rani IV 11
Mehdi, Baqar IV 58
Mehendale, Yashawant Shridhar V 142
Mehra, Laljee, Swaroop I 224
Mehra, Ramkrishnan Dewanchand II 529
Mehra, Usha Kiran II 510
Mehrish, Brijesh Narain II 286
Mehrotra, Brahma Narain III 1227
Mehrotra, G.P. II 198
Mehrotra, Gokaran Nath III 1033
Mehrotra, Gopal Naresh I 298
Mehrotra, Harish Chandra III 1205
Mehrotra, Lakshman Prasad IV 59
Mehrotra, Maya V 18
Mehrotra, Onkar Nath II 416
Mehrotra, Pratap Narain III 346
Mehrotra, R. III 1020
Mehrotra, S.N. IV 265
Mehrotra, Satya Narayan III 852
Mehta, Aban B. I 218
Mehta, Behram Hormasji I 201
Mehta, Bhanushankar Vithanji III 1206
Mehta, Chandravati Dahyabhai III 348
Mehta, Ganvanti Dhirajlal IV 266
Mehta, Kiran V 143
Mehta, Krishnalal Revashankar IV 228
Mehta, M.M. III 846
Mehta, M.M. III 886
Mehta, Prayag IV 60
Mehta, Raghuvir Satvantilal III 419
Mehta, Satya II 160
Mehta, Seventilal Dahyalal III 887
Mehta, Shobhana Yogini V 65
Mehta, Sushila I 101
Mehta, Swaroop Chandra III 527
Mehta, Uday Bhaskeraraj I 102
Mehta, Usha Hariprasad I 11
Mehta, Vallabh Das III 153
Mehta, Vina Maganlal V 162
Mehta, Yaswant Singh II 547
Mekhari, Ghulam Mohiudin I 239
Menon, P.S.K. III 557
Meraj Ahmad II 203
Merani, Shambhu Thakurdas III 190
Merchant, Shakkarkhanoo Jooma IV 229
Meti, Tippanna Karabasapp III 825
Mhetras, Vishnu Govind III 1228
Miller, J. Melvin II 278
Minocha, A.C. III 651
Mirza Rafiuddin Ahmad I 178

MISRA—MISHRA

Misra, A.K. I 311
Misra, A.N. IV 224
Mishra, Arun Kumar III 767
Misra, Atmanand IV 321
Misra, Avadh Behari III 154
Misra, Avadh Behari III 155
Mishra, B.B. II 25
Misra, Baidyanath III 548
Mishra, Bharat II 386
Misra, Brahma Kumar V 32
Misra, Brahmdev IV 314
Misra, Chandra Deo III 925
Mishra, Chandra Shekhar III 628
Mishra, Dharm Narayan II 61
Misra, Hari Karan Nath III 1207
Misra, Hemkanta IV 61
Mishra, Jagannath III 635
Mishra, Jagdish Narayan IV 287
Mishra, K.K. II 80
Mishra, K.P. II 455
Mishra, Kaushal Kumar II 111
Misra, Krishnabehari IV 333
Misra, Krishna Kant II 287
Misra, Lakshmi IV 305
Mishra, Lal Mani IV 267
Mishra, M.K. II 480
Mishra, Madhvi IV 130
Mishra, Mohanlal H. III 646
Misra, Om Prakash III 907
Mishra, Panchanand II 420
Misra, Prabhu Nath III 27

Misra, Promod Kumar I 347
Mishra, R.N. II 187
Misra, Raghavendra Nath III 441
Misra, Rajendra Kumar IV 62
Mishra, Rajendra Prasad III 497
Mishra, Ram Babu III 842
Misra, Ram Gopal IV 268
Mishra, Ram Gopal IV 332
Mishra, Ram Sagar II 387
Misra, Ravindra Nath II 469
Misra, Rishi Ram III 578
Misra, Roop Narain II 574
Mishra, Shankar Lal V 53
Misra, Shiv Shankar III 285
Misra, Shridhar III 191
Misra, Shri Kant III 999
Mishra, Shri Niwas III 826
Misra, Sudama II 161
Mishra, Sudhakanta III 982
Misra, Sunil I 348
Mishra, Sushila II 548
Mishra, Vidya III 476
Misra, Vijay Narayan III 756
Mistry, Dhun Kaikhushroo I 193
Mistry, Jallo Pirojshaw I 179
Mitra, Dwarkanath II 444
Mitra, Lalitkumar III 943

MITTAL—MITAL

Mittal, Kailash Chandra III 1134
Mital, Rajeshwar Prasad III 173
Mital, Rameshwar Prasad III 668
Mittal, Sarla II 62
Mittal, Surrendra Nath II 26
Modak, Shanker Keshav III 1152
Mody, Maki Shafurji H. I 139
Mohammad Ghouse II 437
Mohammad Mohsin III 376
Mohammad Qasim Husain V 96
Mohammad Sayeed III 432
Mohammad Yusuf III 734
Mohan Rao, Vidyananda III 793
Mohan Singh III 246
Mohinder Singh IV 153
Mohinder Singh I 202
Mohsin, Mohammad I 64
Mokashi, Pandharinath Ramchandra I 180
Mommen, K. John III 486
Mongia, Jagindra Nath III 856
Monteiro, Aloysins David III 872
Moray, Vinayak Eknath I 103
Motiwala, Ramkrishnadas Dwarkadas II 492
Mourya, Moti Ram I 386
Mudgal, Bhagwan Sahai III 7
Mud Mangal Singh IV 131
Muhar, Inderjit Singh V 43

MUKHERJEE—MUKERJEE, MUKERJI

Mukerjee, Himangshu Bhushan IV 21
Mukherjee, Kshitimohan III 966
Mukherjee, Kumar Krishan III 409
Mukerjee, L.K. VI 317
Mukerji, Maya V 125
Mukerji, P.D. III 192
Mukherjee, P.S. III 643
Mukherjee, Pramod Kumar III 349
Mukerji, Sarit Kumar III 612
Mukerji, Shobha II 162
Mukherjee, Sobhanlal II 63
Mukhopadhyay, Ajitaranjan II 347
Mukhopadhyay, Anit Kumar III 1040
Mukhopadhyay, Bijankumar II 401
Mukhopadhyay, Chittapriya III 1016
Mukhopadhyay, Kamal V 109
Mukhopadhyay, Krishnachandra V 191
Mukhopadhyay, Maitreyi V 201
Mukhopadhyay, Manjula V 75
Mukhopadhyay, Radhakamal III 37
Mukhopadhyay, S.N. III 238
Mukhopadhyay, Santilal II 64
Mukhopadhyay, Subimalkumar II 402
Muley, D.S. II 585
Mulla, G.R. III 446
Munirathnam Naidu, E. III 116
Munshi, Dattatraya Madhaorao III 843
Munshi, Manlubrai Champaklal III 1208
Murdeswar, Anand Krishnarao II 514
Murdia, Bhagwant Singh III 782
Murthy, Radhakrishna A. III 88
Mutalik Desai, S.S. III 636
Mutalik Desai, Vasant Rangnath III 1034
Mutalik Desai, Vijay Gururao III 735
Muthayya, B.C. V 97

Muttalib, M.A. II 530
Muzaffar, Firoza IV 269

Nabakishore Singh, H. III 686
Nabar, Rajaram Atmaram IV 132
Nadir, Kanaya Lal I 23
Nadkarni, A.S. III 811
Nadkarni, Mangesh Venktesh III 812
Nafde, Govind Harikrishna V 66
Nag, Salil Kumar II 348
Nagappa, Sinda Ghatta II 238
Nagar, Dayanand III 783
Nagar, Vishnu Datt III 175
Nagaraj, A. III 1153
Nagarajan, V. I 53
Nagaraja Rao, M. III 908
Nagendra, S.P. I 3
Nagendranath Singh II 534
Nagendra Singh II 535
Nagpal, O.P. II 213

NAIK—NAYAK

Naik, Atmaram Shridhar III 377
Naik, Balkrishnarao Ramrao II 403
Naik, Chitrarekha Harisdhandra IV 306
Naik, Hasmukhlal Khandubhai III 736
Naik, J.A. II 316
Naik, K.K. III 656
Nayak, K. Panduranj IV 218
Naik, Krishna Narayan III 498
Naik, Mohan Chandra IV 270
Nayak, Ramachandra Goasiram III 286
Naik, Raman Lal V 76
Naik, Sadanand Narayan IV 304
Naik, T.B. I 349
Naik, Yeshwant Shankarrao III 847

NAIR—NAYAR, NAYER

Nair, C.R. II 349
Nayar, Chinnamma I 181
Nayar, E.S.K. IV 65
Nair, Indra Mohani I 423
Nayer, Kamla III 260
Nair, M.N.V. I 321
Nair, N.P. II 533
Nayar, Sharda B. I 394
Najmul Hasan III 193
Nakhooda, Zulie Yahaya I 312
Nalla Gound, A.M. III 1000
Nambudripad, Kozhisseri Narayanan Subrahmaian III 156
Namjoshi, Madhukar Vinayak III 687
Nanda, Anant K. IV 63
Nandedkar, Durganath Janardan III 1229
Nandi, Kesablal III 688
Nanekar, Krishna Raghunath III 873
Nanjundappa, D.M. III 1001
Nankutan Nair, K. III 1111
Naqvi, K.A. I 4
Narasimha Murthy, P.A. III 737

NARAYAN—NARAIN, NARAYANA

Narayan, Belur Keshavamurthy III 89
Narayana, D.L. III 20
Narain, H.K. III 515
Narayan, H.V. I 38
Narayanamoorthy, Rajgopal Rao II 511
Narayana Rao, K.V. II 163
Narayana Rao, P.S. III 661
Narayana Rao, Surapureddi IV 64
Narayana Rao, V.S. III 909
Narayana Reddy, Kaipa III 605
Narayan Prasad Singh V 67
Narayan Rao, C. II 239
Narayanrao, Dhurjati Subbarao IV 116
Narendra Nath IV 433
Natarajan, Lakshmi III 157
Natarajan, M.S. III 391
Nataraja Pillai, B. III 447
Nau Nihal Singh III 1171
Navlakha, Surendrakumar I 350
Nawal Kishore Singh III 516
Nayampalli, Krishna Shivram III 38
Nema, Krishna Sevak II 288
Nepali, G.S. I 267
Nevaskar, B.S. I 240
Nigam, Brij Mohan Lall III 278
Nigam, Budh Sen III 738
Nigam, Gyaneshwar III 194
Nigam, Jagdish Narain III 251
Nigam, Kalendri Prasad I 285
Nigam, M.S. III 689
Nigam, Madan Lal II 584
Nigam, Madhuri III 1055
Nigam, Om Prakash III 1056

Nigam, R.C. II 434
Nigam, Raghubar Saran III 1094
Nigam, Rama Kant III 21
Nigam, Ram Gulam III 539
Nigam, Salig Ram II 267
Nigam, Shayam Sunder II 39
Nigudkar, Zeela Vasueo III 1095
Ningombam Ibobi Singh II 549
Niraj Bala II 83
Niranjan Singh III 1096
Noaha, Jayaraj Ailan Layard II 463

Oak, Anant Waman IV 187
Ojha, Punya Deo III 558
Ojha, R. K. V 54
Ojha, Ram Shrestha I 19
Ojha, Vishundeo Narain II 91
Omar, Syeda Shakeela V 202
Om Prakash III 46
Om Prakash III 1097
Om Prakash III 1183
Oomman, M.A. III 944
Oommen, T.K. I 39
Ortega, Joseph M. Konrad IV 66
Oza, Jagdishchandra Manishanker IV 271

P. H. Prasad III 22
Pakrasi, Kanti Bhushan I 280

PAL—PAUL

Pal, Debi Prasad II 404
Pal, Debiprasad II 27
Pal, Deepal Kumar III 910
Pal, Radhabinod II 445
Pal, Raghuraj IV 67
Pal, Samir Kumar IV 68
Paul, Satinder K. V 172
Paliwal, Tulsi Ram V 203
Palsane, Madan Narsingdas V 110
Palsapure, Prabhakar Zangoba III 718
Palsule, Narayan Rao III 350
Panandikar, Shanta Satyashrya III 1172
Panchamukhi, Parthasarathi R. III 606
Panchandikar, Krishna Chintaman I 5
Panda, Satyananda I 351
PANDEY—PANDE
Pandey, Bhaskar Prasad II 421
Pande, Deepa III 351
Pandey, Devendra Narain Ram II 450
Pandey, Dinesh Chandra II 289
Pandey, Girish Chandra III 56
Pandey, Jagadish V 150
Pandey, Kamta Prasad IV 109
Pandey, Krishna Lal III 305
Pandey, Nandlal I 140
Pandey, Pramod Mohan II 422
Pandey, Purushottam III 1071
Pandey, R.P. I 203
Pandey, Raj Kishore III 1077
Pandey, Ram Ekwal IV 188
Pandey, Ram Kewal I 424
Pandey, Ram Shakal IV 69
Pandey, S.D. III 306
Pandey, S.L. II 29
Pandey, Shive Mohan III 133
Pandey, Shyam Lal II 65
Pandey, Sidhnath III 857
Pande, Tryambak Govindrao II 28
Pande, Vinayak Krishnarao III 657
Pandey, Vindhyeshwari Prasad III 229
Pandhe, Madhukar Kashinath III 134
Pandit, B. V II 606
Pandit, Shrikrishna Anant III 960
Pandya, Bali Prakash II 350
Pandya, Bhanuprasad Valjibhai I 204
Pandya, Gamanlal Manilal III 911
Pandya, Hiren Jagdish Chandra II 526
Pandya, Om Narain II 199
Pandya, Ravindra Chandraprasad IV 189
Pankajakshan, T. III 1142
Panse, Keshav Vithal IV 212
Pant, Amba Datt II 30
Pant, Nalini II 31
Pant, S D. I 322
Pant, Triloki Nath II 240
Pant, Yadav Prasad III 701
Papola, Trilok Singh III 888
Parakh Vijay Kumar III 607
Paramesh, C.R. V 37
Paranjape, Anand Chintaman I 205
Paranjape, Hari Krishna III 1184
Paranjape, Lata S. IV 150
Parasnis, Nathar Ramchandra IV 133
Pardiwalla, Jal Jamshed III 299

Parikh, Bhanuprasad Amritlal I 40
Parikh, Ratilal Dahyabhai I 41
Pareek, Udai Narain IV 70
Parimoo, Haridaya Nath IV 134
Parmar, S.L. III 1098
Parmar, Yaswant Singh I 182
Parmatma Saran II 351
Parmeshwari Dayal I 387
Patankar, Kamal Arvind IV 230
Patankar, Prabhakar Krishna Rao III 117
Patankar, Vyankatesh S. III 1115
Patel, Ambalal Shivlal IV 100
Patel, Arunkumar Somabhai III 836
Patel, Frency K. I 141
Patel, Govindlal Dalsukhbhai III 84
Patel, Harshadroy Prabhubai IV 110
Patel, Jayaben M. IV 190
Patel, Kamala IV 101
Patel, Keshavbhai Ratanji III 178
Patel, Kunj Madhubhai IV 104
Patel, Madhukar M. IV 191
Patel, Madhusudan Himatlal III 619
Patel, Manilal Shivabhai IV 22
Patel, Natvarlal Rambhai III 352
Patel, Radhye Shyam III 1230
Patel, Rambhai Nathubhai IV 71
Patel, Raojibhai Purushottamdas IV 72
Patel, Shantilal Dahyabhai I 142
Patel, T.R. III 794
Pathak, J.C. III 702
Pathak, Kailash Nath III 1043
Pathak, Kusum Baburao I 323
Pathak, M.T. III 1035
Pathak, Mahendrakumar Bhaishanker IV 154
Pathak, Mahendrakumar Bhaishanker V 204
Pathak, Natvarlal Shankarlal V 192
Pathak, Ram Sewak III 1041
Pathak, Sadashive Ramchandra III 158
Pathak, Sumitra Baburao I 416
Pathare, Rajani Madhavrao I 183
Pati, Gour Chandra I 417
Patil, A.P. II 66
Patil, Bhaskar Hari III 540
Patil, Naganagouda Ayyanagouda II 112
Patil, Ninganagouda Phakirgouda III 1057
Patil, Pandurang Chimanaji III 813
Patil, Ramchandra Hanmant III 967
Patnaik, Khetra Mohan III 333
Patnaik, Nityananda I 105
Patnaik, Prasanta Kumar III 15
Patnaik, Shirsh Chandra III 63
Patole, Sarayan Khanderar IV 221
Pattanshetti, Chintaman Chandrappa III 279
Patwardhan, M.V. III 293
Patwardhan, Shriram Gajanan III 1116
Patwardhan, Sunanda I 206
Pavadya, B.S. II 380
Paymaster, Kaikushru Ratanji III 691
Pendharkar, Vithal Yeshwant IV 272
Pendse, Vinayak Vishwanath IV 73
Pennathur, K. III 195
Perumal, C. Arunachala II 550
Pestonji, Dinyar M. V 205
Peter, Pannipillil Chacko III 720
Phadke, Jagannath Kashinath III 159
Phadnis, Urmila II 164
Phatak, Anant Kashinath IV 192
Phatak, P. IV 225
Philips, Wilkinson Sumnesh Kumar I 106
Pidara, Swatantra Kumar II 32
Piliai, P.G. IV 193
Pinto, Peter Joseph Joaquim II 505
Piparsalia, Laxmi Narayan III 983
Pithani, T.D. I 281
Poni, Raghunath IV 288
Ponnayya, J.S. III 795
Pooviah, Sita Codanda I 313
Porwal, L.S. III 638
Porwal, S.K. III 392
Pothan, Kunnankevil Pothen I 241
Poudel, Bishnu Prasad II 317
Poulose, T.T. II 405
Prabha Chandra II 557
Prabhakar Aiyar, Sadashiv II 188
Prabhakaran, Thalakhadi III 827

Prabhakara Rao, N. III 669
Prabhakar Singh V 206
Prabhat Chandra III 273
Prabhu Narain Singh III 353
Pradhan, B.B. III 354
Pradhan, Benudhar II 84
Pradhan, Gopinath Ramchandra III 160
Pradhan, R.C. II 268
Prakash Chandra II 92
Prakash, Dayal D. V 111
Prakash Kumari Singh V 144
Prakash Singh I 107
Pramod Kumar IV 74
Pramod Kumar V 180
Prasanna Prakash III 356
Premalatha, M.G. V 68
Prem Narain II 165
Prem Shanker V 19
Pritam Singh III 984
Punde, N.T. II 33
Punekar, Sadananda Dattatraya III 274
Punekar, Vijaya Bhaskar I 268
Punit, Arthur Emmanijel I 108
Puri, Vimla II 241
Purnanandam, J. III 1217
Purohit, B.R. II 113
Purohit, Madanlal Radhakrishna II 352
Purusotham Singh II 475
Purwar, Vijay Lakshmi II 575
Pushpalata Pratap V 84
Puthenkalam, Joseph J. I 184
Puttaswamiah, K. III 167

QURAISHI—QUARAISHI, QURESHY

Quaraishi, Mansooruddin Abdulmazid IV 311
Qureshy, Mohammad Afzal V 151
Quraishi, Zaheer Masood II 391

R. Singh I 352
R. B. Singh I 242
R.C. Singh III 135
R.N. Singh III 1099
R.N. Singh V 69
R.P. Singh III 784
Rabindradas, L D. V 112
Radhakrishna, Rokkam III 1028
Radha Mohan II 227
Radhika Das III 559
Raghava Prasad Singh IV 299
Raghava Rao, Govindaraja III 97
Raghava Reddy, P. III 196
Raghavendra Rao, Tyagadahalli V 113
Raghaviah, Y. II 562
Raghawendracharya, Panchamukhi Vediraj III 28
Raghunadha Rao, P. II 318
Raghunandan Swarup III 57
Raghu Raj Singh III 197
Rai, Akhilendra Prasad II 122
Rai, B.K I 54
Rai, Bail Shardha III 1100
Rai, Bijai Shankar III 739
Rai, Girish Chandra V 36
Rai, Raghunath II 456
Rai, S.N. V 44
Raina, M.K. V 38
Raina, Maharaj Krishen III 1135
Rairikar, Balkrishna Rangnath III 198
Raj, A. Samuel IV 318
Raj, Amba Saran V 114
Raj, Gopala Pillai Ramchandra I 153
Rajagopalan C. I 143
Rajalakshmi, P. IV 75
Rajamani, A.N. III 463
Rajamanickam, M. V 20
Rajan, M.S. II 410
Rajapurohit, A.R. III 796
Raja Ram Singh IV 155
Rajasekhariah, A.M. II 78
Raj Bala Kumar V 158
Rajendra Prasad Singh II 353
Rajeshwari Prasad III 613
Rajhans, Gauri Shankar II 319
Raj Kishore Singh III 1101
Rajkumar, N.U. II 551
Rajurkar, N G. II 85
Raj Vir Singh II 411
Rajwade, Saroj III 177
Rakshit, Durgapada V 145
Ramachandran, V. III 209
Ramadass, Rachokonda III 1154
Rama Devi B. IV 307
Rama Kant II 320
Ramakanti Prasad I 353
Rama Kant Singh V 173
Ramakrishnan, K.T. III 434

RAMAKRISHNA RAO—RAMKRISHNA RAU

Rama Krishna Rao, B.V. III 334
Ram Krishna Rau, Balusu III 226

Ramamurti, Panruti Vallam V 163
Ramamoorthy, R. II 435
Ramamoorthy, Sulochana II 354
Raman, E.J. III 1231
Ramanadham, V.V. III 1131
Ramanamma, A. I 163
Ramanna, Revanna III 814
Raman Pillai, K. II 290
Raman Pillai,
Priyadarshsni III 1021
Rama Rao, Ajjarapu
Venkata III 90
Ramaswamy, E.A. I 299
Ramayan Prasad II 600
Ramchandra, Rukmani IV 231
Ram Chandra Prasad II 567
Ramchandra Rau, B. III 307
Ramesh Prasad II 355
Rameshwar Baksh Das II 595
Rameswara Rao,
T.B.S.S.V. III 1044
Ramji, M T. IV 23
Ramkrishna Reddy,
Gowda III 639
Ram Kumar III 593
Ram Pratap Singh III 240
Ram Ran Vijay Prasad
Singh II 67
Ram Reddy, G. II 563
Ram Siya Singh II 247
Ramvachan Singh I 144
Rana, Harkaran Singh III 861
Rana, Mohan Lall III 393
Rana, R.P. III 586
Rana, Swadesh II 291
Ranadive, Jayant
Sadashive I 185
Ranbir Singh III 768
Randhir, Lall Chand II 464
Rangaiah, N.C. Biligiri I 407
Ranga Row, R.M. III 199
Rangnath I 109
Rangnekar, Shripad
Balkrishna III 23
Rao, K.V. II 214
Rao, N.R. III 615
Rao, S.K. II 493
Raol, Virabhadra Singhji
Krishanakumar Singhji I 269
Rastogi, Daya Prakash II 321
Rastogi, G N. II 356
Rastogi, Jawahar Lal III 118
Rastogi, K.M. III 652
Rastogi, Krishna Gopal IV 194
Rastogi, Parmatma Nand I 110
Rastogi, Prabha IV 76
Rastogi, T.N. III 1064
Rastogi, V.S. III 877
Rath, Nilakanth III 740
Rathi, Shyam Sunder III 599
Rathor, Birendra Singh III 1232
Rathore, Bhupal Singh III 420
Ratna, Kanchan III 968
Ratna, M. III 499
Raturi, A.S. III 294
Raval, Rajendra
Tribhuvan IV 232
Ravindra, Mohan II 261
Ravindran, T.K. II 531
Ravindra Nath III 1233
Rawat, B L. III 76
Rawat, G.S. III 341
Rawat, J.S. II 465
Rawat, Pooram Chand III 985
Rawat, Pyare Lal III 464
Rawat, Roop Chand Singh II 166
Ray, Arunansubikas V 126
Ray, Bharati II 189
Ray, Himansu Kumar III 815
Ray, Jayantakumar II 322
Ray, Manmohan III 410
Ray, Nareschandra II 564
Ray, Prabudhanath III 356
Ray, Ram Mohan III 378
Ray, Sachindra Nath I 354
Ray, Sarojendranath V 193
Ray, Sasankajiban II 34
Ray, Subrata III 357
Raybarman, Bikram
Keshari I 355
Raychaudhuri, Manas V 115
Reddi, V.M. II 130
Reddy, N.S. I 207
Reddy, P H. IV 102
Rege, Bhalchandra
Shankar I 186
Rege, Gajanan Mangesh I 388
Rege, Moreswar Shivram IV 135
Rehman, Ali Abdur IV 145
Rizvi, Syed Mohammad
Musanna II 86
Rohatgi, Shanti Devi III 119
Rosario, Joseph Antony III 1102
Roshan Singh III 741
Roy, Archana V 45
Roy, Bimal Prasad V 29
Roy, Bina IV 111
Ray, Narvdeshwar I 111
Roy, R.P. III 670

Roy, Samirendra Nath II 457
Ruheja, Satya Pal I 270
Rup Parkash IV 273

S.D. Singh III 862
S. Prasad I 356
Sabharwal, Rattan Lal III 1125
Sabhlok, Shree Ram III 889
Sabikhi, Vanita II 412
Sabnis, Govind Krishna I 20
Sachdeva, Narendra Nath III 1155
Sachs, Igancy III 1185
Sadana, Benarsi Lal II 483
Sadananda Rao, T. IV 77
Sadasivan, S.N. II 215
Safaya, Raghunath V 3
Saggar, Raj Kumar III 1156
Saha, Gopiballabh V 11
Saha, Krishnabinod III 47

SAHAY—SAHAI

Sahay, B.K. IV 136
Sahay, B.N. I 357
Sahai, Bishambhar III 874
Sahai, G.S. IV 312
Sahai, Jitendra III 986
Sahay, K.N. I 358
Sahay, Rameshwar III 541
Sahay, Ramji III 858
Sahiar, Gooloo Hormasji I 42

SAHNI—SAHANI

Sahani, Jiwat Govindram II 506
Sahni, Prehlad Rai II 204
Sahu, Omkar Prasad II 357
Saikia, Mohini Kumar I 243
Saini, Amar Singh III 797
Sakendra Prasad Singh II 467
Sakhalkar, Sadashiv Bhalchandra III 1036
Sakuntala Rao I 164
Salunkhe, Ganpatrao Ramchandra Rao I 286
Samant, Bhagwant Bhikhaji IV 289
Samant, Sitaram Vishwanath II 586
Sambasiva Rao, Kalipatnapa III 40
Sambiah, P. III 640
Samiuddin III 542
Sancheti, D.C. I 113
Sandesara, Jasavantlal Chimanlal III 945
Sandhu, Harjit Singh I 425

Sane, Sarala P. IV 239
Sangal, Madan Lal III 678
Sangal, Parmatma Sharan II 451
Sangave, Vilas Adinath I 244
Sanghi, Upendra III 77
Sankaran Nair, Velayudhana II 35
Sankatha Singh III 24
Sankhala, Tara I 399
Santhanam, M.L. V 12
Santosh II 424
Sanyal, Bikaschandra III 845
Sanyal, Suprakas II 323
Sapra, Satya III 1186
Sapre, N.B. III 616
Sapre, Sharad Ganesh III 828
Sapru, Girdhari Lal II 515
Saradambal, A. III 91
Saraf, Somnath IV 274
Saraswat, Anand Prakash I 272
Saraswat, Malti IV 78
Saraswathi, S. II 228
Sarat Chandra, K. IV 12
Saravane, Mohandas III 359
Sarawati, Baidya Nath I 114
Sardara Singh III 742
Sargurudoss, M. IV 137

SARIN—SAREEN
SAREIN

Sarin, D.S III 560
Sarein, Ram Gopal III 711
Sareen, Shakuntala IV 308
Sarjit Singh III 926
Sarkar, Bhabanibhushan III 574
Sarkar, Bibek Brata II 123
Sarkar, J K. I 43
Sarkar, Jibankrishna V 46
Sarkar, K C. III 501
Sarkar, S N. IV 210
Sarkar, Upendra Chandra I 408
Saroja, M V. IV 79
Saronwala, S. V 146
Sarupria, Shanti Lal III 600
Sasidharan Nayar, M. III 816
Sasmal, Kartick Chandra I 359
Sathe, M.D. III 1029
Sathe, Shanta A. II 216
Sathu, Prem Nath IV 300
Satish Chandra III 561
Satya Deva II 552
Satya Narayan V 127
Satyanarayana, J. III 671
Satyanarayana, Kambhampati II 167

Satya Narayan Prasad IV 138
Satya Singh III 318
Satya Vati III 466
Savur, Manorma G. I 12

SAXENA—SAKSENA, SAKYASENA

Saxena, Achhleshwar Nath III 262
Saxena, B.S. III 1058
Saksena, B.S. II 423
Saxena, Brijendra Swarup III 946
Saxena, Chandra Prakash III 58
Saxena, D.P. I 65
Saxena, Girish Chandra I 194
Saxena, Hari Bahadur III 242
Saxena, Hari Prasad II 601
Saksena, Har Prasad III 912
Saxena, Jagdish Narain II 406
Saxena, Jageshwar Saran III 200
Saxena, Jageshwar Saran III 224
Saxena, Jagtindra Prasad III 178
Saxena, K.S. II 168
Saxena, Kanti Swarup II 68
Saxena, Kiran Kumari II 36
Saxena, Kripa Narain IV 275
Saksena, Krishna Kumar V 98
Saxena, Krishna Kumar III 1126
Saxena, Madhusudhan Lall V 128
Saxena, Mahesh Prasad III 543
Saxena, Naresh Chandra II 324
Saksena, Nirmal Kumar V 188
Saxena, Oudh Kishore III 8
Saxena, Prem Narain III 1117
Saxena, Prem Narayan III 201
Saksena, Prem Swarup III 500
Saksena, Puneet Kumar I 324
Saxena, R.C. III 1132
Saksena, R.D. III 710
Saxena, R.N. III 220
Saxena, R.N. III 221
Saxena, Rajeshwar Prasad I 325
Saxena, Rakesh Chandra III 629
Saxena, Ramesh Chandra III 1136
Saxena, Ram Mohan III 435
Saxena, Ranvir Prakash III 70
Saksena, Rasik Chandra III 358
Saksena, S.C. III 844
Saxena, S.S. III 1002
Saxena, Shakuntla IV 219
Saxena, Subhash Chandra I 409
Saxena, Sudha I 66
Saksena, Surendra Nath I 112
Saxena, Surendra Prakash III 829
Saxena, Umakant II 221
Sakyasena, Uma Kumari I 307
Sayanna, Velicheti Venkata III 448
Sayyid Phirozuddin IV 24
Seethamma, M. III 913

SEHGAL—SAIGAL, SEHGHAL

Sehghal, Harsh Kumar III 528
Saigal, Indu III 1072
Sehgal, Leela Bai II 69
Sekhar, M.C. I 44

SEN—SAIN

Sen, Dhirendranath II 229
Sen, Jayasree III 601
Sen, Jyoti I 360
Sen, K.C. V 1
Sain, Kamalakanta III 465
Sen, Krishna V 85
Sen, Sunanda III 1081
Sen, Surendra Nath II 446
Sen Gupta, Banmali IV 195
Sen Gupta, Parimal Chandra III 743
Sengupta, Satyasankar III 29
Sengupta, Syamalkanti I 361
Sequeira, Kuldeep K. V 21
Sequeria, C.E. IV 196
Seres, Thomas J. III 987
Seshadri, Kandadai II 516
Seshaiah, S. I 115

SETH—SHETH

Seth, B.R. III 227
Sheth, Hansa Bhudherbhai I 418
Seth, K.D. IV 13
Seth, K.L. III 98
Seth, Manohar Lal III 308
Sheth, Narayan Ranchhodlal I 220
Seth, P.K. III 653
Seth, Satish Chandra I 245
Seth, Shanti I 300
Sheth, Usha Kishore IV 277
Sethi, Anup Singh I 271
Sethi, Mohan Krishna III 399
Sethi, Nirmal I 145
Sethi, Taran Tej III 927

Sethna, Minoo Jehangirji III 426
Sethurman, T.V. III 319
Shachi Nandan III 692
Shah, Amritlal Chunilal III 413
Shah, Arvindbhai Manilal I 116
Shah, Biharilal K. III 890
Shah, Buddhishchandra Vadilal IV 103
Shah, Champaklal Zaverchand V 147
Shah, Chandrahas Hiralal III 799
Shah, Chandulal Krishnalal III 360
Shah, Gunvantlal Bhushanlal V 70
Shah, Kantilal Mathurdas III 817
Shah, Kishori Chandulal III 1218
Shah, Kishor Ramanlal IV 322
Shah, Madanmohan Wadilal I 13
Shah, Madhu Motilal IV 80
Shah, Madhuri Ratilal IV 163
Shah, Maneklal Maganlal III 168
Shah, Mrudula Shambhulal I 326
Shah, Mrugavati Sarabhai IV 290
Shah, Mulchand Mohanlal IV 156
Shah, Munnu Bhai III 59
Shah, Narottam Ranchhoddas III 1209
Shah, Natverlal Amritlal III 859
Shah, Panna I 314
Shah, Ramaniklal Manilal V 116
Shah, Shanker Lal III 60
Shah, Shantilal Mangaldas I 117
Shah, Vasantkumar Bhurabhai V 181
Shah, Virendrakumar Popatlal III 1104
Shahani, Savitri Jivatram IV 104
Shahi, Hari Prasad III 477
Shaikh, R.C. II 607
Shailendra Singh III 617
Shaileshwar Dhari Singh II 494
Shakuntala Nehalchand III 9
Shandilya, Santosh I 410
Shanker Pal Singh II 413
Shankukhnathan, S.K. II 269
Shanmugam, T.E. V 152
Shanmugasundaram, V. III 92
Shantha, M.C. II 222
Shanti Swarup II 131
Sharad Chandra Kumar III 42

SHARAN—SARAN

Sharan, A.B. I 362
Sharan, Giriraj III 630
Saran, Krishna Murari III 120
Sharan, Radha Kant Harihar II 279
Sharan, Sheo Kumar III 549
Shardaba Rao, H. V 182

SHARMA—SARMA

Sharma, Akhilesh Narain III 744
Sharma, Akhileshwar II 458
Sharma, Amarchand III 295
Sharma, Anand Mohan I 45
Sharma, Atma Nand V 77
Sharma, B.A. Vishwambhar II 484
Sharma, B.D. II 200
Sharma, B D. III 252
Sharma, B.M. II 190
Sharma, B.M. II 191
Sharma, B.P. III 296
Sharma, Basantilal IV 164
Sharma, Bheem Sain III 1210
Sharma, Bishan Chandra V 133
Sharma, Brij Mohan I 82
Sharma, Daya Shankar III 61
Sharma, Daya Shankar III 969
Sharma, Dineshwar Narayan II 270
Sharma, Dwarka Prasad III 243
Sarma, Dwija Sekhar III 1103
Sharma, G.D. III 1187
Sharma, G.K. III 136
Sarma, G.N. II 81
Sharma, Gopal Krishan III 712
Sharma, Govind Prasad II 381
Sharma, Govind Prasad III 1219
Sharma, Harish Chandra III 309
Sharma, Har Sharan III 247
Sharma, I.D. II 169
Sharma, I.D. II 553
Sharma, J. C. I 327
Sharma, K.K. III 1157
Sharma, K.N. I 46
Sharma, Kailashnath V 99
Sharma, Kanhaiya Lal I 118
Sharma, Kanti Deo I 6
Sharma, Krishan Swaroop III 394
Sharma, Krishna Kumar III 287
Sharma, Krishna Kumar III 335
Sharma, Lachhmi Chand III 478
Sharma, Lalit Kumar II 358
Sharma, M.P. II 596

Sharma, Madanlal Tarachand I 282
Sharma, Manohar Lal III 400
Sharma, Maya Dutt III 310
Sharma, Munni Lal II 37
Sharma, N.K. III 594
Sarma, N. Adinarayana III 579
Sharma, Narendra Nath II 38
Sharma, Nidhendra Raj III 1112
Sharma, Om Prakash III 62
Sharma, Om Prakash III 436
Sharma, Om Prakash III 1188
Sharma, R.P. III 818
Sharma, Rajendra II 425
Sharma, Ramesh Chandra IV 112
Sharma, Ramesh Chandra I 219
Sharma, Ram Gopal II 39
Sharma, Ram Kumari I 165
Sharma, Ravindra Dutt III 769
Sharma, Ravindra Dutt III 769
Sharma, S.L. III 361
Sharma, S. Chandrasekara V 167
Sarma, Sagar Chand IV 81
Sharma, Satish Chandra III 785
Sharma, Sewa Ram I 246
Sharma, Shiva Kumar IV 246
Sharma, Shiv Kumar II 170
Sharma, Shyam Lal I 187
Sharma, Sohan Lal III 210
Sharma, Sudesh Kumar II 468
Sarma, Sunil Kumar III 798
Sharma, Suraj Prasad III 379
Sharma, Suraj Prasad III 380
Sharma, Surendra Nath III 770
Sharma, Suresh Chandra V 194
Sharma, Sushila I 166
Sharma, T R. III 693
Sharma, Tirath Raj III 1189
Sharma, V.P. IV 276
Sharma, Ved Prakash III 771
Sharma, Vidya Dhar III 421
Sarma, Vimala V 164
Sharma, Virendra II 100
Sharwan Kumar III 672
Shastri, Chandra Prakash III 819
Shastri, Raghuvir II 183
Sheikh Abrar Husain I 397
Sheikh Mohammad Iqbal II 132
Shejwalkar, Prabhakar Chintaman III 1127
Shekhawat, G.S. III 311
Sheo Nath Singh V 117
Sheri, Ambika Saran I 411
Sherry, Gur Pyari IV 157
Shete, Madhukar Keshav III 506
Shetty, Narasinga Shesa III 745
Shetty, Seetharam Aithappa III 746
Shetty, Vasu Hiliyaya III 721
Shirodkar, Satchidanand Laxman III 502
Shirpurkar, G.P. III 1030
Shishpal Singh III 757
Shiva Balak Singh III 1006
Shiva Ji Singh II 447
Shiva Kumar III 63
Shiv Chandra Rao, V. III 618
Shiviah II 93
Shiv Kumar Singh III 589
Shiv Paul Singh III 550
Shiwalkar, Ramchandra Shivarampant III 800
Shreeram, K. III 517
Shreshtha, Badri Prasad III 725
Shrestha, Kusum II 179
Shrimali, Prahlad Das III 970
Shringi, Maya III 1234
Shrinivas Iyengar, Mysore Narasimhachar I 273
Shrishrimal, Walchand Chunilal III 1065
Shroof, Aloo Dinshaw III 122
Shujaat, Fatima I 14
Shukla, Arun Prakash V 174
Shukla, Bhagwan Dutt III 772
Shukla, Brij Raj Kishore I 363
Shukla, D N. IV 319
Shukla, Deo Dutt III 1007
Shukla, Devidutta II 172
Shukla, Durvasa Keshavji III 934
Shukla, H N.P. III 137
Shukla, Krishna Chandra III 988
Shukla, Nandshankar Nirbhayshankar IV 198
Shukla, Nawalkishore I 120
Shukla, Raja Ram III 928
Shukla, Rajendra II 40
Shukla, Ramesh Chandra III 71
Shukla, Shyam Manohar III 1163
Shukla, Suresh Chandra IV 139
Shukla, Tara Chandravadan III 747
Shukla, U.N. II 192
Shyama Singh III 467
Shyam Singh I 275
Siddiqi, Aulad Ahmad III 449
Siddiqi, M. Muslehuddin I 15
Siddiqi, Mohammad Nejatullah III 1022
Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq I 301
Siddiqi, Nizam Uddin II 459
Siddiqui, Shan Mohammad II 71
Singammal, M.A. II 359

Singhal, Gulabchand III 1012
Singhal, Jai Narain III 503
Singhal, K.S. III 395
Singhal, Manjula I 67
Singhal, Ram Prashad III 1045
Singhal, Sushila IV 199
Singhania, Gaur Hari III 626
Singhi, Ramkrishna III 362
Sinha, Amal Pushp I 364
Sinha, Birendra Narain IV 315
Sinha, Chakradhar III 414
Sinha, Dhirendra Kumar III 1190
Sinha, H.C. IV 200
Sinha, Harishchandra III 312
Sinha, Jainarain I 68
Sinha, Jatindranath V 47
Sinha, Jogischandra III 48
Sinha, Kameshwar Sahay III 43
Sinha, Laxmi Narain III 450
Sinha, Navin Chandra Prasad IV 201
Sinha, Nawal Kishore Prasad II 41
Sinha, Nikhesh Kumar V 48
Sinha, Pandey Upendra Narain II 180
Sinha, R.R.P. V 55
Sinha, Rajendra Prasad III 748
Sinha, Ramashish III 1017
Sinha, Ram Kripal II 102
Sinha, Ram Mohan II 554
Sinha, S.C. II 253
Sinha, S.C. II 254
Sinha, S.K. II 193
Sinha, Sarda IV 82
Sinha, Shyam Nandan III 551
Sinha, Surendra Prasad III 820
Sinha, Vraj Mohan II 496
Sinharay, Amal II 201
Sinhasarma, Tarunchandra I 365
Sirsalkar, Purusuotham I 276
Sita, A.K. II 72
Sita Ram III 203
Sitesh Prakash III 320
Sivadasan Pillai, K. IV 292
Sivamaggi, Hanamant Bhimarao III 468
Sivaramaiya, Dodballapur IV 83
Sivasubramonia Ayyar, S. III 1023
Siwach, Jage Ram II 470
Smart, Mollie S. V 91
Sobh Nath Singh V 23
Sodhi, S.S. II 471
Sohonie, Bhaskar Keshav IV 84
Solanki, Ramakrishna I 121
Soman, Ramchandra Jagannath III 123
Somasekhara, N. III 722
Somasundaram, C.P. V 129
Sondhi, Sri Ram III 947
Sood, Prem Sagar III 363
Soparewalla, Kali Edulji J. II 184
Sreekumaran Nayar, M.P. II 173
Sreenivasan, M. II 242
Sri Chandra I 21
Srikantarao, A.M. IV 85
Srikantiah, S. III 204
Srikumar, A. V 207
Srinivasan, Jayamma Mulur IV 158
Srinivasan, Marayur Sundaresa III 673
Srinivasan, R. II 73
Srinivasan Iyengar, Sampath III 364
Srinivasa Rao, R. IV 278
Srirama Murthy, V. I 69

SRIVASTAVA—SHRIVASTAVA

Shrivastava, Aditya Kumar II 101
Srivastava, Alopi Prasad III 517
Shrivastava, Avinash Chandra II 476
Shrivastava, Awadh Behari II 558
Srivastava, B K. IV 86
Shrivastava, Bhagwat Kumar II 70
Srivastava, Damyanti I 302
Srivastava, Drupadi Hingorani III 381
Srivastava, Durga Devi IV 202
Srivastava, G.P. II 497
Srivastava, Ganesh Prasad II 251
Srivastava, Ghanshyam Das II 252
Srivastava, Gur Prasad III 161
Srivastava, H.G.P. III 830
Srivastava, Indrasan Lal III 773
Srivastava, Iqbal Narain II 230
Srivastava, J C. III 774
Srivastava, J.P. V 153
Srivastava, Jagdish Pratap Singh III 647
Srivastava, Jai Narain Lal II 472
Srivastava, Jamuna Prasad V 92
Srivastava, K.N. III 124
Srivastava, K.S. II 263

Srivastava, Kameshwar Nath III 275
Srivastava, Kamla Kant V 208
Shrivastava, Krishna Kumar I 119
Srivastava, Kunwarji III 566
Shrivastava, Lakshmi Shankar II 477
Srivastava, Mata Baksh III 64
Srivastava, Narendra Nath III 288
Shrivastava, Nirankar Prasad IV 291
Srivastava, Nirankar Prasad II 597
Shrivastava, Omkar Sharan III 202
Srivastava, Om Prakash III 65
Srivastava, P.C. III 276
Shrivastava, P.K. II 507
Shrivastava Pramod Kumar V 22
Srivastava, Prem Kumar III 401
Srivastava, Pushpa I 247
Srivastava, R.N. I 83
Shrivastava, R.P. II 495
Srivastava, Radhey Mohan III 402
Srivastava, Raj Mani Lal I 308
Shrivastava, Rama Shanker III 244
Shrivastava, Rama Shanker III 1118
Shrivastava, Ram Chandra V 24
Srivastava, Ramesh Chandra IV 140
Srivastava, Ramesh Kumar I 303
Srivastava, Ram Mohan Singh II 217
Srivastava, Ram Prakash V 366
Shrivastava, Ram Pratap V 78
Shrivastava, Ram Pratap IV 197
Srivastava, Ravindra Nath I 70
Shrivastava, Rhudhayesh Kumar II 171
Srivastava, S.B. II 532
Srivastava, S.B. III 831
Srivastava, S.K. I 47
Srivastava, S.S. III 264
Srivastava, Sahab Lal I 372
Srivastava, Saroj IV 113
Srivastava, Satgur Saran III 382
Srivastava, Shakuntala II 42
Shrivastava, Shakuntala II 426
Shrivastava, Shankar Prasad I 274
Srivastava, Sheo Ram Prasad III 1235
Srivastava, Shri Kant III 648
Shrivastava, Shyam Bihari II 427
Srivastava, Sita II 174
Srivastava, Sitawar Saran V 4
Srivastava, Sri Krishna III 837
Srivastava, Sri Narain III 365
Srivastava, Suraj Prasad V 169
Shrivastava, Sureshchandra I 188
Srivastava, Suresh Chandra III 929
Srivastava, Uma Kant III 989
Shrivastava, Vijendra Kumar III 228
Srivastava, Virendra Kumar III 138
Srivastava, Virendralal III 121
Srivastava, Virendra Lal III 229
Srivastava, Vishnu Narain II 473
Subbannachar, N.V. I 16
Subbaramaiah, Saligrama III 1191
Subbarao, C.S. IV 240
Subbarao, T.V. III 1066
Subhash Chandra I 146
Subrahmanyan, R.S. IV 25
Subrahmanyan, Y. Subhashini I 122
Subramaniam, Kuppu I 248
Subramanyam, Kuppagantula III 620
Sudan, Kripal Singh I 395
Suhrawardy, Abullah-al-Mamun II 441
Sukhbir Singh II 243
Suklikar, Avinash Dattatray III 631
Sumitra Bal, D. III 1105

SUNDARAM—SUNDRAM

Sundaram, Joseph Durai III 990
Sundram, K. III 991
Sunderrajan, V. III 422
Suraj Balram IV 159
Surenda Bahadur Singh II 87
Surendra Nath, Yalagalavadi Vedayaucharya I 277
Suresh Chandra III 1158
Suresh Chandra III 1192
Suri, Gurdershan Kumar III 205
Suri, Promila II 360
Surinder Singh V 209
Suryanarayan, V. II 325
Suryanarayana, K.S. III 749
Surya Nath Singh IV 26
Sushil Chandra I 304
Sushil Chandra I 328
Sushil Kumar III 930
Sutaria, D.H. II 205
Suthar, Harjivan Vithaldas III 1211
Syamala, Vangala V 134
Syed Abdul Bari II 103

Syed Ashfaq Ali III 72
Syeed Mohammad II 361

Tak, Bajrang Lal I 123
Tamhankar, Vasant Sitaram IV 87
Tamrakar, Bhaiyalal III 1236
Tandon, B.K. III 125
Tandon, B.N. II 326
Tandon, Bal Krishan V 25
Tandor, Chandra II 43
Tandon, Kailash Nath III 590
Tandon, R.K. V 79
Tandon, S.D. I 167
Tandon, Vishwa Nath II 44
Tanksalwalia, Modioma S. II 244
Tannu, Jankiran Balwantrao IV 220
Tarachund, Dossan IV 203
Taunk, Pongali Mal II 175
Teng, Mohan Kishen II 395

TEWARI—TIWARI, TIWARY

Tiwari, Ambika Prasad II 104
Tewari, Devendra Datta IV 241
Tewari, Devi Prasad III 894
Tewari, Esther R. I 373
Tewari, Ganga Datt II 576
Tewari, Girish Chandra III 1008
Tewari, J.S. I 147
Tewari, Kedar Nath III 313
Tewari, Paras Nath I 48
Tewari, Rajendra Nath III 775
Tiwari, Ramesh Kumar II 499
Tiwari, Ramswarup Deotadin III 1128
Tiwari, Ramswarup Deotadin III 1073
Tiwari, Shreesh Chandra II 271
Tewari, Shri Gopal III 66
Tewari, Suresh Chandra III 776
Tewari, Swami Nath II 292
Tiwary, Uma Kant II 428
Thadani, Jivat N. III 694
Thakkar, Girishkumar Keshavlal III 253

THAKUR—THACORE

Thakur, Amareswar II 448
Thakur, Bachaspati III 1137
Thacore, C.M. IV 14
Thakur, C.P. III 126
Thakur, Devendra I 124
Thakur, Lakshmi Datt II 45
Thakur, Ram Surat IV 293
Thakur, Rudra Nath II 498
Thakur, Sheo Balak Singh III 1059
Thakur, Utamchand Teunram I 49
Thamarajakshi, R. III 674
Thamas, V.K. III 189
Thanawala, Kishor Harkisondas III 1106
Thanga, M N. V 210
Thavaraj, M. John Kersome III 403
Theedore, K. IV 204
Thiagrajan, Manoharan III 1107
Thimmaiah, Gujjarappa III 562
Thingalaya, Navceenchandra K. III 750
Thomas, A. II 46
Thomas, Joseph E. V 186
Thomas, P.C. III 366
Thomas, Palimootil Thomas I 278
Thotappa, Kudlapur II 194
Tirupati Naidu, V. III 518
Tongia, Vinaykumar III 707
Torcato, Iourence Caridade IV 15
Tribhuwan Nath III 179
Trikha, Santosh II 382

TRIPATHI – TRIPATHY

Tripathy, B.N. III 1193
Tripathi, Banshi Dhar I 249
Tripathi, Harihar Nath II 466
Tripathi, Jitendra II 518
Tripathi, Prakash Chandra III 1119
Tripathi, R.N. III 1212
Tripathi, Raghu Bansh V 80
Tripathi, Rakesh Mohan II 362
Tripathi, Satyendra I 50
Tripathi, Shankar Dayal III 367
Tripathi, Shyamsunderlal IV 114
Tripit Naryan Singh III 162
Trivedi, Amritlal Keshavji IV 249
Trivedi, Amantray Bhagwanji III 85
Trivedi, Harshadrai Ramchandra I 279
Trivedi, Kumud Prabha IV 247
Trivedi, Onkar Datta V 71
Trivedi, Sudha Babulal IV 88
Trivedi, Vishnu Ratilal III 891
Trivikram, Tampi Kerala Narayan II 524
Tutoo, Durgnath V 81
Tyagi, Atma Ram II 500

Tyagi, Avanindra Kumar IV 89
Tyagi, Chandu Lal III 437
Tyagi, Om Prakash II 114
Tyagi, Ramesh Chandra II 124
Tyagi, Rameshwar Prakash III 703
Tyagi, Shri Ram II 272
Tyagi, Sumarti Devi II 414
Tyagi, Vinod Prakash II 119

Uday Pratap Singh V 175
Udeshi, Jayant Jivanlal III 1018
Uma Krishna II 555
Umesh Prasad III 1143
Umrao Singh I 84
Unni, K. Raman I 208
Unnithan, K.B. III 878
Unwalla, Darab Behramji I 305
Upadhyay, Bimal Kumar II 429
Upadhyaya, Bimal Kumar I 209
Upadhyaya, K.D. III 777
Upadhyaya, Krishna Kumar III 438
Upadhyaya, Krishna Mohan III 396
Upadhyaya, Madhusudan M. III 948
Upadhyaya, P.K. III 778
Upadhyaya, Ram Vilas III 863
Upadhyaya, Sarasvati Prasad III 779
Upadhyaya, V.S. I 389
Upadhyaya, Vachaspati II 327
Upasani, N.K. IV 115
Uppal, Ram Murti II 363

Vaidya, C.G. II 519
Vaidya, Laxmi Narasinh III 992
Vaidya, Manubhai Pranjivan IV 141
Vaidyanath, R. II 248
Vaish, Bramaha Prakash II 577
Vaish, Kailash Chandra III 404
Vaish, Mool Chand III 297
Vajdi, Tahira III 469
Vajpeyi, Raghavendra II 74
Vakil, Khushman Sankukhram IV 233
Vakil, M.R. II 364
Vakil, Vidya Vanraj IV 309
Valavade, S.P. III 914
Valavalkar, Pandharinath Hari I 250
Valunjkar, Trivihram Narayan I 125
Vanarase, Shyamala Sudheer V 49
Vanarase, Sudheer Jayawant V 56
Varade Gowda, G. III 723
Varshney, Prem Narain III 280
Varshney, Roshan Lal III 1108

VARGHESE—VARUGHESE, VERGHESE

Varughese, K.V. II 328
Verghese, Sosamna K. III 1109
Varghese, T.C. III 451
Vasantha, Ramkumar IV 93
Vasil, R.K. II 115
Vasudeva Moorthy, Matam II 48
Vasudeva, Asuri III 931
Vasumathi, A.K. II 481
Vatsala Rao I 126
Veerappa, N.S. IV 143
Veeraraghavachar, S.M. II 512
Veeraraghavan, P.V. V 211
Veerathappa, K. II 176
Velayudhan Nayar, K. V 195
Venkataraman, K.S. III 875
Venkataramana, C. IV 205
Venkataramana, Varanasi III 470
Venkata Rao, T. II 591
Venkata Rao, V. II 592
Venkatarayappa, Katimirayappa Nagajeyappa I 148
Venkatarayudu, Jampani III 608
Venkate Reddy, Vinta III 971
Venkateswaran, Kanniman-galam Subramanian III 1146
Venkateswarlu, K. II 49
Venktasubramanpan, T.R. V 168

VERMA—VARMA

Verma, Aditya Kishore II 231
Verma, Awadhesh Kumar III 44
Verma, Bipin Bihari III 529
Varma, Gaya Prasad III 751
Varma, Gopi Chand IV 142
Varma, Govind Ram III 1164
Varma, Hari Chand III 225
Verma, Harish Chander I 85
Varma, Iqbal Bahadur IV 90
Verma, Jai Dev III 206
Verma, K.K. I 367
Verma, K.N. II 75
Verma, Kewal Krishan IV 16
Verma, M. IV 206
Varma, Manorama II 47
Varma, Mithilesh V 159
Varma, N.S. III 949
Verma, Om Prakash III 265

Verma, R.C. II 556
Varma, R.N. II 430
Varma, Raghavendra Kumar II 565
Varma, Rajendra Prasad III 519
Varma, Rama I 71
Verma, Ramesh Prasad III 614
Varma, Ram Mohan Prasad IV 91
Verma, Risheshwar Nath III 461
Varma, Sharda III 99
Verma, Shashi Lata V 100
Verma, Shiva Pujan Sahai III 321
Verma, Suresh Chandra I 419
Varma, Susheela IV 92
Varma, Umeshwar Prasad II 520
Verma, Virendra Prasad II 329
Verma, Ambasta, Arjun III 700
Vidya Bhushan II 522
Vidyarthi, Ram Dularey III 103
Vidya Sagar III 821
Vijayalakshmi, S. II 365
Vijayappa, T.N. III 93
Vijayaraghavan, P. II 366
Vijayendra Pratap V 13
Vimalesh II 396
Vinay Kumar Singh IV 94
Vir Bahadur Singh III 67
Vir Bahadur Singh III 972
Virendra Kumar IV 95
Virendra Kumar Singh III 780
Virendra Nath Singh I 374
Visalakshi, N.R. II 501
Vishal Singh II 392
Vishwanathan, V.K. III 580
Visvasam, Daisy Janaki IV 213
Viswanadham, G. I 72
Vittal Rao, Y. IV 144
Vora, Daryabala Pranlal I 7
Vyas, Jagdeesh Prasad IV 320
Vyas, Kantilal Chandulal I 329
Vyas, Madan III 12
Vyas, Rajendra Tansukhram I 287
Vyas, Vijayshankar Sangidas III 752

Wadhwa, Diwan Chand III 452
Wagh, Madhav Chintaman I 251
Wagh, V.M. III 708
Wagle, Shivarao Shantaram III 973
Warrier, K. Madhava III 1133
Warty, Manjula Shridhar V 154
Widhani, Kanaya Lall III 41
Wiesinger, Rita Ferris V 160
Wilson, Lawrence Bertell II 367

Y. Chandra II 233
Yadagiri Reddy, N. V 155
Yadava, D S. III 78
Yadava, Jaswant Singh I 127
Yadava Reddy, M. III 695
Yogendra Pal Singh I 51
Yogendra Singh I 128

Zacharia, Kalathil Abraham III 127
Zacharia, Thekareettil III 675
Zuhurul Hassan I 129
Zuhurul Hassan II 578
Zutshi, Jaikishori I 390